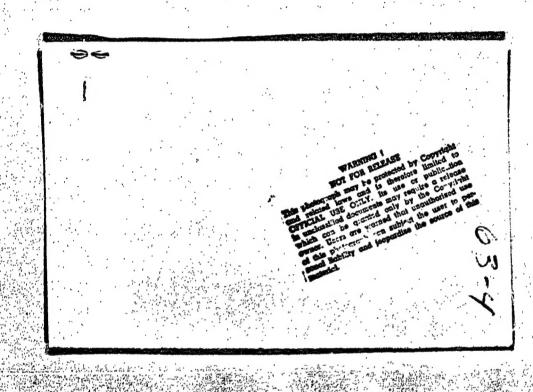


CHARLES, CLEMARD JOSEPH. BANKER, PORT-AU-PRINCE.
OFFICIAL USE ONLY C1A-P-162573



事位的事情

S-E-C-R-E-T NO FORFIGN DISSEM CIA INTERNAL USE ONLY

BIOGRAPHIC SUPPLEMENT

HAITI

Clémard Joseph CHARLES

President and General Manager of the Commercial Bank of Haiti

Clémard Joseph Charles, a man who has insisted on numerous occasions that he will be the next President of Haiti, has been chronically involved, directly or indirectly, in rumored plots against President Duvalier which have never materialized. In May 1963 Charles is reported to have passed word to US officials through an American journalist that he was in a position to head a provisional government after President Duvalier had been removed from power. In subsequent years, no



removed from power. In subsequent years, particularly in 1966 and 1967, Charles approached US officials both in New York and Port-au-Prince with the apparent intention of enlisting US support for a group of conspirators he claimed to lead which was determined to topple Duvalier from power. None of these plots materialized, however, and there was never any evidence to suggest that any serious plans had been made.

In January 1969 Charles had a lengthy conversation with an official of the US Embassy in which the former candidlediscussed his grievances against Duvalier and the plot he claimed to be instigating to overthrow Duvalier and replace him as President of Haiti. Charles stated that the group supporting his efforts consisted primarily of soldiers, a few militiamen, some professional men, priests, students, and assorted other well-placed individuals. He claimed that representatives of these groups had already agreed on the essential elements of a constitution which would include a bicameral legislature and an operative political party structure. The reporting official cautioned, however, that Charles' remarks should be viewed in light of his previous history of relating such conspiracies.

When President Duvalier was reported to be seriously ill in mid-May 1969, Charles' name was again mentioned in connection with myriad rumors of imminent government takenvers. According to a reliable source, a military junta was formed to take power in the event of the death of Duvalier. The junta purportedly included Gen. Gérard Constant, Col. Octave Cayard, Col. Kesner Blain, Col. Roger St. Albin, and Col. René Prosper. Charles was said

S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM CIA INTERNAL USE ONLY

GROUP 1 Entired from sulemetic dewngrading and designification

S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM CIA INTERNAL USE ONLY

Clémard Joseph CHARLES (cont.)

to be aware of the identifies of these men. Furthermore, according to an official of the US Embassy, at one time it appeared that Charles had originated the idea of the junta, hoping to utilize it eventually to launch his own candidacy for the Presidency. Subsequently, however, Charles changed his statements about being "the next President" to being "a future President," and he seemed to be placing some distance between himself and the proposed junta.

During Charles' aforementioned conversation with an Embassy official in January 1969, he revealed other facets of his personality as well as his penchant for plotting. He conceives of his role in Haiti in grandiose, almost messianic terms. He said that he had invested \$2 million in Haiti and had done more for the development of the country than any other indigenous Haitian. He claimed, for example, that the workers in the Artibonite were passionate admirers of his because his tannery in Port Sondé (now closed) provided needed jobs. He also claimed the special allegiance of the chauffeur guides, the only truly organized workers in the country, because when he directed the compulsory Government Motor Vehicle Insurance program, legitimate chauffeur claims were paid. He implied that such claims were no longer honored.

Discussing the internal problems of his country, Charles stressed the need for immediate steps to prevent the total destruction of daiti's land and resources, to control the spiraling population growth, and to rejuvenate the country's secondary cities. To achieve these goals before current trends become irreversible, Charles believes that it is essential to pursue relations with the United States that would be conducive to massive assistance and investment. In this respect he insists that Duvalier has been grossly unrealistic and has done Haiti great damage by his refusal to recognize the role the United States must play in Haitian affairs.

DR:eab

May 1969

S-E-C-R-E-T MO FOREIGN DISSEM CIA INTERNAL USE ONLY

[This report was developed and prepared by a US Army representative assigned to the office of preparation.]

THIS IS UNEVALUATED INFORMATION

- 1. I recently spent approximately three days in Haiti (9-12 Dec 68) and while there had extended visits with Clemard Joseph Charles, President, Banque Commerciale d'Haiti, and also owner of a sisal plantation and mill. Present during my visits with Charles was his personal assistant and confidant, Ludovich Celestines. Charles, a devout Catholic, personally told me that he intended to attempt to overthrow Duvalier. He has made specific plans for this overthrow in late February or early March 1969. He claims that he definitely has the Army and the Catholic Church with him, and that the overthrow will be without bloodshed.
- 2. I had not intended to contact other officials or individuals in Haiti.

 However, on the last day of my stay I was invited to visit with Clovis M. Desinor, formerly Haiti's representative to the UN and currently Dr. Duvalier's Minister of Finance. He is said to be the No. 2 man in Haiti next to Duvalier. Present at the meeting with Desinor was his assistant, Dr. Herve Boyer and reportedly the No. 3 man.

BACKGROUND

PLACE & DATE ACQ. Haiti/Dec 68

- 3. I first met the individuals mentioned above in 1965-66 while on an extended stay in Haiti for business purposes. I was introduced to Charles by Maximore, a driver assigned to me by the Haitian Government and whose wife, Raymonde, was the personal secretary for Charles. Rowe continued to drive for me on that first and subsequent visits to Haiti except on this latest visit when he was absent in the US.
- When I first met Charles he was President of the Banque Commerciale d'Haiti, owned the Sical plantation and mill, also owned a tanner; financed by West German interests, and was the President of the Haiti Chamber of Commerce and Haitian correspondent for the First National City Bank of New York. During the period approximately one year prior to June 1967, Charles put into effect a system of Social Security (Office of National Assurance) which was working well and liked by the Haitian

TNFORMATHON REPORTS INFORMATHONS REPORTS

U YES

C-O-N-F-I-D-E-N-T-I-A-L

Second in the second se

S YES

The dissemination of this deciment is limited to civilian employees and active duty military personnal within the intelligence components of the USIS member agencies, and to those senior effected of the member agencies who must act upon the information. However, unless specifically controlled accordance with paragraph 8 of DCID-1/7; it may be releated to their components at the departments and agencies of the U. S. Government directly actively paragraphing in the production of National Intelligence. If SHALL NOT 88 DISEMINATED: TO CONTRACTORS. It shall not be dissuminated by organizations or personnel, including consultants, under a contractual relationship to the U. S. Government without the written permission of the originalize.

pent 3/10 Son 66

people. He also devised an automobile insurance system and was financing

this through the Banque Commerciale d'Haiti.

- 5. In a period just prior to June 1967 Duvalier was convinced by Desinor and Boyer that Charles was, or at least had been, plotting Duvaliers' overthrow. Together with a large group Charles was imprisoned in Port-au-Frince from June 1967 to June 1968.
- 6. Just prior to the arrest of Charles, Max Rowe's wife, Raymonde, took US\$200,000 out of the bank and hid it near Cap Haitien in the north and advised Charles' wife of the location. In addition, Max Roweclaims that in June 1967 he and his wife [Raymonde Rowe is in process of getting US citizenship. Max is in the US on a visitor's permit] brought papers incriminating Charles to the US and destroyed them.

BANK'S FINANCIAL CONDITION

Callered Spirit water

Saggior School Sal

मि प्राप्तिक राज्य के के को साम प्राप्तिक को बिकानुत्र सम्पन्ति के अपने के अपने

- 7. Although Charles has the bank, his position at present is difficult. I saw the bank balance sheet which shows assets of US\$2.9 million but only US\$29,000 (as of 10 Dec 68) cash on hand. With this small amount of cash he can no longer make loans. He says that he has found it necessary to make sizeable loans to Haitians who have in turn made highly speculative loans to others at exorbitant rates of interest. Very minor amounts of these loans have been repaid to the bank and thus his current financial position.
- 8. Charles is hopeful that when Duvalier's overthrow has been completed he will be able to get private financial assistance from the US. According to Charles, US financial organizations have almost completely stopped their assistance because of the oppressive Duvalier Government.
- 9. Charles says that Max Rowe is awere of his plans to overthrow Duvalier which were communicated to Rowe by a La Bonte <u>Jean</u>, who is also in the US. Charles says that the Army is unhappy with Duvalier because of the execution of fourteen officers after the abortive May 1968 invasion, which included Najor Toma, who was popular and powerful in his position as a censor and in control of all foreigners coming into Haiti. Charles maintains that the Ton Ton Macoutes are no longer a potent force not operational. They have no food and are receiving no pay.
- Manager, agrees with Charles that Desimor and Boyer are Duvalier's closest confidents. Fitch Metales (alias Fritz Melmont) is said by Rowe and La Grand to be Duvalier's hatchet man. He is manager of the Croupiers at the Royal Cabaret. La Grand says that the "old man", (Duvalier) is stronger than ever, both in health and power.

0-0-H-P-I-D-E-H-T-I-A-L

DEPT OF STATE AIRGRAM (EXCERPT)

A-347

DATE: 3 AUGUST 1968

ELASSIKIEAXION: HAITIAN FINANCIAL STATESMEN, 12

Subject: MID-1968

CLASSIFICATION: NOT KNOWN

1.52

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revolution of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law. NO DISSEM ABROAD CONTROLLED DISSEM CONPIDENTIAL 00 F 324/21215-68 REPORT NO. COUNTRY Hait1 DATE DISTR SUBJECT Clemard Joseph Charles Has Reportedly 2 6 JUL 1968 Paid US\$200 Thousand Ranson And Promised An NO PAGES Additional US\$400 Thousand in Return for Release from Prison And Reinstatement As REFERENCES President of Commercial Bank of Haiti THIS IS UNEVALUATED INFORMATION 1. Effective 10 Jul 68, Clement Joseph Charles was reinstated as the president of the Commercial Bank of Buiti (BCH), as announced in the Haitian public press. A stockholders' meeting is scheduled for mid-Aug 68. 2. I have heard from previously reliable sources that Charles was compelled to pay to the Government of Haiti (GOH) the sum of UB\$200 thousand (not Haitian gourds) as the price of reinstatement as beed of the BCH. Charles has also promised, as part of the price of reinstatement, to pay an additional US\$400 thousand. This total of US\$600 thousand closely approximates the US\$605 thousand cited earlier as the "ranson" for Charles' release from prison. I understand that the US\$200 thousand has already been paid. Where Charles got this sum I do not: know. He could have withdrawn the US\$100 thousand which he as on deposit at the First National City Bank in New York City; I do not know whether or not he has done so. It seem clear that President Davalier has decided that the possible long-term benefits of allowing the bank to function (and thus enabling Charles to raise the required US\$400 thousand and elso essibly attracting foreign investment capital to Haiti) outigh the benefits of refusing him permission to operate until e total "reneon" should have been paid. INFORMATION REPORTS IN LORMATION REPOR

U

The dissemination of this document is limited to civilian ergroyees and active duty military personnel within the intelligence components of the USIS member agencies, and to those senior officials of the member seniors who must act upon the information. However, unless specifically controlled in accordance with paragraph 8 of DCID 1/F, it may be released to must components of the departments and agencies of the U.S. Government directly participating in the production of National Intelligence, IT stall NOT 81 DISLIMINATED TO CONTRACTURS. It shall not be disseminated to organize these or personnel, including consultants, under a contractual relationship to time U.S. Government without the written permission of the assumption

24 July 1963

Antistant Chief of Staff, Intelligence

Department of the Army Attention: Gource Register

FROM

Interagency Source Register

SUBJECT:

CLEMARD, Joseph Charles

80-11618

aka:

CHARLES, Clemard Joseph ...

1. Reference is made to your request for registration dated 3 June 1968 concerning Subject. You are referred to OO-E-324/ 06349-66 dated 14 April 1966, subject: Clemard Joseph Charles Believed to be President Duvalier's Personal Financial Manager/ Biographical Data on C J Charles; OO-A(S) 322/14068-68 dated May 1968, subject: Clemard Joseph-Charles Must Raise US \$605 Thousand Before He Can Resume His Banking and Other Activities; and OO-A(S) 322/14367-68 dated 22 May 1968, subject: Rearrest of Clemard Joseph Charles/Charles Is Not Able to Raise US\$605 Thousand Ransom/ Data Concerning Charles' US Bank Accounts/President Duvalier Might Settle for US\$100 Thousand Cash/Charles Has Credit of US\$300 Thousand in National Bank of the Republic of Haiti and Claims an Additional US\$100 Thousand. Copies are attached for your retention.

2. The Interagency Source Register has no record of a current operational interest in Subject. DCS reserves the right to contact Subject under the provisions of DCID 2/3.

BRM-28, 910

Encl. 3 attachments as stated above

RID/CE: BASED ON: JMA/JD/bdt

201-357029

FILE IN:

201-357029+

FILE IN 201-357029

ppion	B.A.M.	ISR LOG '		
MON I WELL SA		MMEDIATE SECURITY	SERVICE NO-	
INDEX :		SECURITY	DATE	
TO:	FROM:			
TO 001	RESULTS	COVER	DO NOT USE THIS SPACE.	
			28,910	7 JUN 6
MEA DESK TO: 1510: - 1 No Present	5 Javara 968 t Contact		101-	
right to c	ion to registration ontact subject unde	. DCS reserves the r provistions of MSCID 2,	, 164	
ncin s-3 e	nd 2-0/GSR/b	·- ,		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				

Sales Company of the Company

CLEMARD, JOS	AT I ON B	•		
21 April 192	Gonavives, H		ZENEMIP ,	
SENT ADDRESS		OCCU	ole representative	of
SENT EMPLOYMENT			TOTO LOPE CONTINUE LA VA	<u> </u>
General Elec	tric Co., Ltd, London			
US, UK, Fran	nce, Italy, and West Ge	rmany		
,	,			3
		•		1
				*
ar held by re	le.		5D 1	11612
			,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			5	
			a Design	VIII
		•	and PEE	nari 🛴
	Tartu	DRANDUM COORDINATION	RECEIVED	Burn Car
	Charles .	A TOTAL MUTULE	~B	
	TO AR	MYST CE ? JUD	.	1.
· Arganises	TOWN	MAD)		
	II	HI	18104	
		49		1 1 1 1 1 W
		DITOR		
والمرابع والمرابع والمرابع والمرابع والمرابع والمرابع والمرابع		YPEL	•	
	m-11612 Recheck		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
	24 Juli 68 ··		757029	
		IN 20	1-1-1-	
1. Subje	set is being carried un	der FILE III 20		6 g. s.
1. 841) 80-11612	ect in being carried un BD-19022 is hereby o	der FILE IN 20		
	24 Jul 68 ect it being carried un . SD-19022 is hereby o		F S Ju	M 1968
	ect 1: being carried un. SD-19022 is hereby o		8.8 J	M 1968

ERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED	SECRET	TOTAL COPIES 72. GROUP 1 ERCLUMES FROM AUTOMATIC SOMMORAMINE AND	TING AND	OR INITIALS - SEEN BY	
	(When Filled In) REPRODUCTION C	PETHIS COPY PROHIBITE	3	. 8	
OVANCE COPY SECTIFED SECTIFED	INDEX: 🗋 YES	□ NO	5	10	
:2	CLASSIFY TO FIL	E NO;			•
	A-REF TO FILE N				
ETION PER RID COPY	FILE RID AET.		BRANCH []	DESTROY Caid.	•:•
WH 8 TO CUPY	FILE.	My asto A	MAN CY	cylors Ff	
			(// \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \		
	40 011F B	202 202	(BRIN)	•	. ;
SECRET 191640Z JU					•
DIRECTOR INFO SANTO DO	MINGO, JMCO	BRA	1 3 Jul 00	IN5374E	
HE'NRI SICLAIT DIREC	TOR OF TOBA	CCO MONOPLY	AND	01	′.
INTRIGUER AGAINST CLEM	ARD JOSEPH	CHARLES, AND	WHO IS	AN SK	
NOW RUMORED IN DIFFICU	LTIES SINCE	CHARLES REL	EASE.	AB X	
LEFT PORT AU PRINCE 17				W	
		-	,	DA	X
STATED PURPOSE TO VISI	I MILE 2 21	CK WUINER.	,	161.6	
SECRET	ţ			(1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	
BT	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			19/	;
				7	ۇر ئۇر
	,	•	#	1	No.
					• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
				r H	- 13 - 13 - 13 - 13 - 13 - 13 - 13 - 13
HIO CO					
	The second of th				
		60 00			
		CS COPY		195	V ()
	and the state of t	ECRET			
		FONEI		201-357	22
	mentioned Free party accordance	Casternas principa autoria espera antida est Casternas principas autorias espera antida est	The street of th	Magazir Abiyandi Tabariya iya disar gerbadarsa i Magazir Abiyandi Tabariya iya disar gerbadarsa i	
	The second				
				100 - 10 J. 10 M.	W. T. F. W.
The state of the property of the second of the property of the second of	Transfer and the second	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	Carrie Calle Service	Tatalan Marketana	サンプ 公司事

:

SECRET

16.July 1968

MEMORANDUM FOR:

Director, Domestic Contact Service

Operational Support Stall

ATTENTION

Mr. George S. Musulin

SUBJECT

DCS Case 47540 - Contact with Louis A. Brus

1. Reference is made to our memorandum of 12 April 1966 and subsequent communications on the subject of WH/7 interest in the contact which had been established by DCS representatives in New York with Louis A. Brun. This contact served to mentior the activities of Chemard Joseph Charles, the Haitian banker, who was plotting to overthrow the Duvalier regime in Haiti.

2. In June 1967, Charles was arrested in Port-au-Prince and has spent the majority of the time since then in jail. He is released at various intervals by Duvalier apparently to give him the opportunity to locate more money for the regime. Since Charles fell from grace, it has become apparent that any hopes or plane he may have had to everthrow Duvalier have long since past. Accordingly, we wish to advise that WH/7 has no special interest in DCS maintaining centact with Brun to cover Charles' activities. Likewise, we do not feel that there are any special requirements at this time which Brun could service regarding Maitian matters.

SECRET

Cartifes und bei der General Cartifes und bet

SECRET

_ 9 _

3. We do not, however, wish to interpose any objection to DCS maintaining contact with Brun for its own purposes and we would appreciate being advised of any information of significance on Haiti which may be produced through this contact.

Paul V. Harwood Chief, WH/7

DDP/WH/7/Haiti/RWBerg:klh (16 Jul 68)

Distribution:

Orig & 1' - Addee

1 - WH/7/Ht

1 - Subj file

Director, Domestic Contact Rervice
ATTE : Operational Support Staff (Masulia)

Chief, New York Field Office

15 July 1968

Lotter from Louis A. Brus to Clemard Josuph Charles (to be Forwarded Via Robert C. Pelder, United States Embassy, Port-su-Prince, Eniti)

REFERENCES: (A)
(C) Case *[,>=0

1. Reference "A" forwarded to you a latter from Louis
A. Brun, BhB International Corporation, 134 Fifth Avenue, New
York, Re York, to Great Joseph Charles, Port-su-Prince,
Haiti. This letter was to be sent by State Department diplomatic
pouch to Mr. Robert C. Pelder, United States Sabassy, Fort-suPrince, Haiti, and given by him to Charles. Brun and told us
that Felder had agreed to act as intermediary for correspondence
between himself and Charles and added that he and Charles had
already used the system. The letter in Reference "A" was the
first time we had been approached in the matter.

- 2. Reference "B" stated that the letter had been disputched via Nessage Center Courier to the State Papartment on 24 June 1968.
- 3. On or about 27 June 1968 Bris telephoned us and stated that Charles had not received the letter. We telephoned Mr. Hamulin, who double checked and assured us that the letter had gone to the State Department and that it should go out in the east pouch.
- A. On 10 July 1960, from telephoned us and stated that on 9 July 1960 he had received a telephone call from a May Alvares. Alvares identified himself as a State Department employee in Weshington and told from that he had the letter destined for Churles. Alvares then told from that he would return the letter if from would tell him how it and reached the State Department. From refused to give Alvares any information. We then telephoned Mr. Memalin and relayed the foregoing information. Mr. Memalin inquired into the matter and learned that the letter had gone to Maith in the State Department pound, and not been delivered to Felder and had been returned to Machington. Mr and we surmised that the State Department tild.

TO THE WAR BACK TITTED

not wish to lay itself open to the charge of becoming embroiled in local Haitian politics and so had refused to deliver the letter to Pelder. We reported this information to Brun.

- 5. On 11 July 1968 Brun telephoned us and toll me that he had received a letter from Charles vin the Saider Sancel. This letter bore a lew York City postants. We gate What heremation to Mr. Musulin. We told Brun that it is quite problem that Felder has a personnal arrangement with unknown parties which permits him to use the diplomatic pouch familities. Since we do not, letters can go only from Charles to Brun and not from Brun to Charles. Brun and we agreed that he will not hanceforth attempt to use Felder to said letters to Charles.
- 6. Hr. Musulin agreed to retrieve the letter from the State Department and to send it to us. We shall return it forthwith to Brus.

Jackson R. Borton

Jilliabell ob

Fills Louis A. Brus 265 Int'l Garp. 134 Fifth Ave. Say York, III

and then \$7,500

INTERNATIONAL CORP. MME. Clemand Joseph CHARLES
PORT. AN: PRINCE
HAITI Mite Clémard Joseph Charles Post-au-Frince Pairi

Ma chère Sophie.

SER TOTAL SELE

Cotte lettre est pour t'accuser réception des tiennes des 17 et 26 mai écoulés et du 4 juin en cours.

Si tu n'as pas eu de mes nouvelles depuis mon départ d'Haiti le 7 mai dernier, c'est que premièrement, je me proposais de retourner voir Clémard la semaine suivante. Le voyage a dû être différé lorsque j'ai su que Clémard avait, à nouveau, été arrêté le 11 mai. J'ai même eu à faire un câble à un ami pour / lui annoncer mon arrivée et je suis sûr qu'il a dû t'en informer.

Dueidmement, l'arrestation de Clémard ainsi que les nouvelles der derniers événements en Haiti on eu des effets négatifs sur les négociations en cours que j'avais entamées pour Clémard et qui semblaient vouloir aboutir. Je n'ai pas besoin de te dire combien j'en ai été bouleversé. Alors que nos amis d'ici et moi pensions pouvoir aider Clémard que nous estimons comme un frère, sa nouvelle arrestation est venue nous assommer avec une rigneur dont nous nous remettons à peine.

Avant d'aller plus loin, je dois te dire que tu ne dois point louter de notre dévouement pour Clémard. Il sait, et tu dois aussi le savoir, que nous ne sourions jamais marchander notre concours à un ami pour qui nous avons à plus grande affection et pour qui nous sommes prêts à consentir tous les secrifices personnels que les circonstances peuvent exiger. Je crois devoir te dire que si, en dehors d'Haiti, je n'arrive à le tirer de l'impasse dans laquelle il se trouve, je doite fort, sans fausse modestie, que quelqu'un d'autre puisse réussir à le faire.

Nos puissants amis communs tant à New York, Washington, Miami et ailleurs ont tous manifesté un désir sérieux de lui venir en aide dans les limites de leurs possibilités respectives.

Dopuis mon retour d'Haiti je me suis mis en action à cette fin et ai personellement vu plusieurs personnalités du monde financier qui n'ent pas hésité à consacrer une grande partie de leur temps précieux à la concrétisation des plans que j'ai eu à envisager avec Clémard en vue de le tirer d'embarras le plus rapidement possible.

Kes etpoirs de réussite ainsi que ceux de tous les amis contactés se sont hourtés aux effets négatifs inévitables provenent tant de la nouvelle arrestation de Clémard que des derniers événements survenus en Haiti depuis le 20 mai écoulé. Je t'envoie, pour prouve, copie d'une lettre d'un de ces grands anis, Mr. Howard Dirris de Washington, D.C. Je te demande de garder cette lettre strictement confidentielle car je n'aurais pas aimé que le nom de Mr. Burris soit mentienné à quiconque en Haiti. Si cela arrivait, nous pourrions perère un très bon ami.

Pour ton information, je te dirai que Mr. Burris est un colonel retraité du Corps de Génie de l'armée américaine, ami personnel et conseiller du Président Johnson et extrêmement influent à Washington tant dans le mende politique que financier. J'ai eu à faire deux voyages à Washington entre le 8 et 11 mai au cours desquels lui et moi envisagions les moyens d'aider Clémard selon le "modus" envisagi. La copie de sa lettre du 7 juin en cours saura te confirmer ce qui précède.

J'ai aussi vu personnellement et lui ai causé maintes fois au téléphone,
Joseph Dryer, qui devait se rendre en Maiti le 24 mai pour te vois mais qui a
du renvoyer son voyage après les nouvelles de la dernière tentative d'invasion.
Je lui ai encore causé récemment au téléphone et il a cu à me faire part des
résultats négatifs de ses efforts, toujours en fonction des mêmes circonstances.

Le lettres adressées aux autres amis de l'étranger, dont Dabinovick, par example, sont restées jusqu'ici sans réponses. Je vais une nouvelle fois écrire longuement à Dabinovick pour lui transmettre ta dernière communication avec l'espoir d'avoir un mot encourageant de lui.

Comme tu dois le comprendre, ma chère Sophie, nos efforts, malgré toute notre bonne volonté, ne sauraient se concrétiser à brève échéance, car les valeurs en question qu'il nous faut trouver ne sont pas insignificantes. Je te signalerai en passant un point qui a été soulevé au cours des négociations et qui fait ressortir que même ai nos amin seraient en mesure d'avancer à Clémard les valeurs nécessaires, ils ont des doutes sérieux non pas sur la sincérité de Clémard à faire face aux obligations qui devront être contractées, mais à la possibilité matérielle de rapatrier, en dollars américains, les valeurs avancées. J'ai personnellement assisté à don contracta avec des banquiers d'ici qui effirment qu'avant longtemps, Maltinisment presquesplus de devines-dollars pour solder sus comptes à l'étranger. Autant d'obstacles que je suis malheureusement obligé de te signaler pour que tu saches à quei t'en tonir.

Concernant maintenant le <u>grand languier noit</u> dont j'ai eu moi-môme à dire à Clémard que je croyais pouvoir nous aider, relui-ri a eu à me faire comprendre qu'il ne pouvait an l'occurrence intéresser son institution à une affaire de ce genre qui comporte trop de risques. De ce côté là il n'y a donc pas grand espoir.

SECRET

BACKEROUND USE DELL

Page 3

Ceci dit, malgré tous ces obstacles qui sembleraient insurmontables, je n'ai pas totalement perdu l'espoir de pouvoir t'aider à sortir Clémard, sain et souf, de la prison où sa santé se détériore rapidement, je le sais. L'essentiel est que le Chef lui-même soit persuadé que l'inhabilité que nous éprouvons à satisfaire les exigences du moment, ne sont en aucune façon imputables à Clémard mais plutôt à des circonstances totalement indépendantes de notre volonté.

Je pric Dieu Tout-puissant pour que l'on finisse par réaliser que Clémard, en bon patriote haltien, a eu foi en son pays et n'a pas cru bon d'expatrier, comme plus d'un l'a fait, le fruit de ses durs labeurs et de son intelligence productive.

Je me proposais d'écrire personnellement à Son Excellence le Président à Vie d'Haiti, pour implorer sa clémence et sa générosité pour un ami qui nous est cher. Je me suis alors demandé si c'était là un geste sage qui pourrait avoir la vertu de l'épargner et, dans le doute, j'ai préférer m'abstenir.

Pour revenir maintenant aux possibilités de féaliser au moins partiellement, la valeur exigée, je dois te dire que je suis heureux de savoir que tu détiens une procuration générale en bonne et due forme t'habilitant à ratifier tout ce que nous pourrions entreprendre à cette fin.

Súparément, par cette même voie, je te communiquerai toutes les formalités à remplir pour nous mettre en mesure de réaliscr dans un délai raisonable au moins le tiers de la somme réclamée. Il serait souhaitable que tu sois mise en mesure de venir ici à New York, ce qui l'aciliterait beaucoup les choses, mais dans l'impossibilité d'une pareille alternative, tu devras donc agréer aux conditions stipulées. Il faudra donc agir avec dilligence pour nous permettre d'aller au plus vite.

Ma chère Sophie, je terminerai cette lettre déjà longue et ardue en te renouvelant mon dévouement le plus entier à la cause de notre ami Clémard et en te priant une nouvelle fois de ne jamais douter de mes sentiments propres et ceux de ma famille pour Clémard, toi et les tiens.

Affections à Cros-Miche, Marie-Claudine, Toto, Eddie et sa femme.

Bon courage!

True Control

with he drug

ENN/JVb engl. 1

outs the bearing of

BACKGROUND USE ONLY

LAWARS L. BURRIS

SUITE IOÎ, R.G.A. BUILDING I725 M. STREET, N. W. WASMINGTON, D. C. 20006

June 7, 1968

Mr. Louis A. Brun

B. C. The Transfer of Corr

194 Fifth Avenue

New York, New York 10011

Dear Mr. Brun

I apologize for the delay in responding to your suggestion concerning the commercial bank in Haiti. My activities here have been such that I have been unable until the past day or so to give your proposal adequate thought and consideration.

First I must admit that the recent abortive invasion attempt caused certain reflection and it is this kind of activity, successful or unsuccessful, that could croed asrious dislocations for those established in business. Nowever I must assure you that this was only a reflection and the reason that I will be unable to accept your offer is the extent and nature of my activities here in Washington. I believe I alluded to some of them during your visit. The occasions when K-would find it possible to visit Port-au-Prince or to down any significant amount of time to the bank's dutivities here would be rare indeed. I shall contess to you that I declined a similar position on a bank board here in the states for the same reason.

I regret that this doctsion is necessary but I hope that in future relationships we may be able to do something usoful and successful in Haiti.

... Sincerely,

Noward P. Burnis

SECRET USE ONLY

- 1) Envoyer, signe par Sophie, un mandat original notarie et legalise par le Consul Americain, a une personne amie ou parent habitant New York, donnant a cette personne les memes pouvoirs donnes par Clemard a Sophie. Ce mandat devra etre accompagne d'une copie authentifiee de celui de Clemard a Sophie.
- 2) Unvoyer les clefs des deux "safe deposit box" qui se trouvent a la First National City Bank avec les formes attacheed qui doivent aussi etre legalisees par le consul americain.
- 3) Indiquer le nom et la fonction de la personne autorisee par le gouvernement haitien a regler le transaction avec Clemard pour communication eventuelle relative a la transaction.

Ma chere Sophie:

Cette communication te parviendra par une voie que Clemard a eu a m'indiquer et que je crois etre sure. Fais bien attention a ce qu'il n'y ait pas d'indiscretion.

Jo voudrais suggerer que tu habilites Paulette selon le paragraphe l ci-dessus.

Je t'envoie aussi par cette meme voie une lettre qui saura te renseigner sur l'etat de nos demarches et possibilites.

Encore une fois, Bon Courage et bonjour a tous.

Invariablement.

Dulon

SECRET BACKGROUND USE CHI

FIRST NATIONAL CITY DANK

SAFE DEPOSIT DEPARTMENT

ADDRESS OF DEPUTY

ADDRESS OF DEPUTY

THE SIGNATURE APPEARING ABOVE IS THAT OF
WHO MAS BEEN AUTHORIZED TO HAVE ACCESS TO SAFE NO. IN THE
VAULTS OF YOUR BANK.

			The first of the f	- 19 mm
		Lupture	7	
	<i></i>	<u>a</u> 0//		
	oo to 85% 1949 Journal of 1941	DATE	SEPUTYSKIP PORM	3)
	MEREBY AUTHORIES	HE CONTENTS OF SAFE NO	NOW RENTED BY	
	DEPOSIT DEPARTMENT AT LMY NEW SAPE OR SAPES IN SAID VAULT LAME AND ON MY BEHALF TO EXECUTE A	AND FROM TIME TO TIME TO MAKE LIKE	CHANGE SAID SAFE FOR EXCHANGES, AND IN MY	
	ME MAY DEEM PROPIER AND TO HAVE AGGI OR SAPES, AND TO RECEIVE ALL THE LES LLL TIMES TO SURRENDER THE GAID BAP THORITY TO REMAIN IN FORCE UNTIL WRIT	Bee's keys to any such new safe of	SAFES. WITH POWER AT	
	STATE OF			
	AN THE DAY OF	ene thousand nine hungr	EO ANB	
· 经总数法 · 一般的 。 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	O ME KNOWN TO BE THE INDIVIDUAL DE		POREGOING INSTRUMENT.	
	2 4	Merchan	27 x 5 3	
The second secon	And the second s	ECRET	and have a wind on the second	

14 00000

	DUTING	AND	RECOR	D SHEET		
SUBJECT: (Optional)						
ROM: RW PISTER			EXTENSION	NO.		
8B 2630			, ,	DATE 12 July 1968		
TO: (Officer designation, room number, and building)	D/ RECEIVED	FORWARDED	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment.)		
I. C/WH/7/Nt	12	1 U L 1 9 6 5	0			
2. c/w # / 7			K			
2/24/7 4. C/24/7/14-	•		as			
4.	. ,					
5.	,	٤				
· Andrew Agency	* t *					
Andrew Commencer						
	, , ,	<i>i</i> .`				
			, s			
10. Comment of the second of t						
	Sec.		1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1			
		2.30				

12 July 1968

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Letter from Louis A. Brun to FSO Felder

- 1. I talked with George Musulin (DCS/Ops Support Staff) at 0840 hours this morning about the letter mailed to FSO Felder at the American Embassy in Port au Prince. Musulin said that he had spoken with Brun about the letter and Brun had assured him that Felder said to mail letters to him through Foreign Service mail channels. Brun is in contact with Felder during his visits to Haiti and this system was laid on between them during one of his trips.
- 2. Brun also said that he was a little upset about the problems which had arisen in sending his letter. Brun said that he had received a letter from Felder (mailed in New York City) saying that he had never received the letter from Brun. Brun was concerned that the letter may have fallen into the wrong hands in Haiti. Musulin said that he would try to recover the letter and send it back to Brun.
- 3. I told Mustlin that Ambassador Ross was very much disturbed about this matter and that any further involvement by the Agency with correspondence between Brun and Felder should be avoided. Brun is a business agent of Clemard Joseph-Charles and thus any correspondence between Brun and an official of the American Embassy is of particular concern to the Ambassador because of the obvious political implications. Musulin said he understood this and would tell Brun that the dispatch of any correspondence in the future would be his own responsibility.

sold o. Chaldes

	DUTING	AND	RECOR	D SHEET		
UNIECT: (Optional) Clemard Joseph Charles		, ;				
FROM: GSMusulin/bm // OM DCS/Operational Support Staff			extension 2268	Case 47540		
900 Key Bldg.				17 July 1968		
TO: (Officer designation, room number, and building)	. MECRIVED	FORWARDED	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom, Draw a line across column after each comment.)		
). DO/DCSL	17.101.	17.1116	2			
2. WH/7/HT Mr. Berg 3 B 0001 Hg.	17706	17756	e	For your information.		
3.			14			
DCWH17 Cf HATT			as			
"Cf HATT	·		7			
	32,7					
	10 mg/s	·. ,				
	de de					
			Fr. San J			
	以	,				
			S			
	**	·				

MY-529-68

15 July 1968

Director, Domestic Contact Service
ATTN : Operational Support Staff (Musulin)

Chief, New York Field Office

Letter from Louis A. Brun to Clemard Joseph Charles (to be Forwarded Via Robert C. Felder, United States Enbassy, Fort-au-Prince, Haiti)

REFERENCES: (A) (20 June 1968); (B) CONTACTO/ASHIROTON 80548; (C) Case 47,540

- 1. Reference "A" forwarded to you a letter from Louis
 A. Brun, B&B International Corporation, 134 Fifth Avenue, New
 York, New York, to Chemard Joseph Charles, Port-au-Prince,
 Haiti. This letter was to be sent by State Department diplomatic
 pouch to Nr. Robert C. Felder, United States Embassy, Port-auPrince, Haiti, and given by him to Charles. Brun had told us
 that Felder had agreed to act as intermediary for correspondence
 between himself and Charles and added that he and Charles had
 already used the system. The letter in Reference "A" was the
 first time we had been approached in the matter.
- 2. Reference "B" stated that the letter had been dispatched via Message Center Courier to the State Department on 24 June 1968.
- 3. On or about 26 June 1968 Brun telephoned us and stated that Charles had not received the letter. We telephoned Mr. Musulin, who double-checked and assured us that the letter had gone to the State Department and that it should go out in the next pouch.
- 4. On 10 July 1968, Brun telephoned us and stated that en 9 July 1968 he had received a telephone call from a Ray. Alvares. Alvares identified himself as a State Department employee in Washington and told Brun that he had the letter destined for Charles. Alvares then told brun that he would return the letter if Brun would tell him how it had reached the State Department. Brun refused to give Alvares any information. We then telephoned Mr. Musulin and relayed the foregoing information. Mr. Musulin inquired into the matter and learned that the letter had gone to Haiti in the State Department pouch, had not been delivered to Felder and had been returned to Mashington. He and we surmised that the State Department did

SECRET

Englanded from Automatic manufactions and a decidentation

- NY-529-68 - 15 July 1968 :

not wish to lay itself open to the charge of becoming embroiled in local Haitian politics and so had rofused to deliver the letter to Felder. We reported this information to Brun.

- 5. On 11 July 1968 Brun telephoned us and told us that he had received a letter from Charles via the Folder channel. This letter bore a New York City postmark. We gave this information to Mr. Musulin. We told Brun that it is quite probable that Felder has a personal arrangement with unknown parties which permits him to use the diplomatic pouch facilities. Since we do not, letters can go only from Charles to Brun and not from Brun to Charles. Brun and we agreed that he will not henceforth attempt to use Felder to send letters to Charles.
- 6. Mr. Musulin agreed to retrieve the letter from the State Department and to send it to us. We shall return it forthwith to Brun.

Jackson R. Borton

JiMitchell:ch

FILE: Louis A. Brun PAB Int'l Corp. 134 Fifth Ave. Hew York, MY

and Case 47,540

R. & R. INTERNATIONAL CORP. 134 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK, N. Y. 10093

> MME. Clemand Joseph CHARLES PORT. AN: PRINCE HAITI

Mme Clémard Joseph Charles Port-au-Prince Haiti

Ma chère Sophie,

Cette lettre est pour t'accuser réception des tiennes des 17 et 26 mai écoulés et du 4 juin en cours.

Si tu n'as pas eu de mes nouvelles depuis mon départ d'Haiti le 7 mai dernier, c'est que premièrement, je me proposais de retourner voir Clémard la semaine suivante. Le voyage a dû être différé lorsque j'ai su que Clémard avait, à nouveau, été arrêté le 11 mai. J'ai même eu à faire un câble à un ami pour lui annoncer mon arrivée et je suis sûr qu'il a dû t'en informer.

Ducièmement, l'arrestation de Clémard ainsi que les nouvelles der derniers événements en Haiti on eu des effets négatifs sur les négociations en cours que j'avais entamées pour Clémard et qui semblaient vouloir aboutir. Je n'ai pas besoin de te dire combien j'en ai été bouleversé. Alors que nos emis d'ici et moi pensions pouvoir aider Clémard que nous estimons comme un frère, sa nouvelle arrestation est venue nous assommer avec une rigueur dont nous nous remettons à peinc.

Avant d'aller plus loin, je dois te dire que tu ne dois point douter de notre dévouement pour Clémard. Il sait, et tu dois aussi le savoir, que nous ne saurions jamais marchander notre concours à un ami pour qui nous avons h plus grande affection et pour qui nous sommes prêts à consentir tous les sacrifices personnels que les circonstances peuvent exiger. Je crois devoir te dire que si, en dehors d'Haiti, je n'arrive à le tirer de l'impasse dans laquelle il se trouve, je doute fort, sans fausse modestie, que quelqu'un d'autre puisse réussir à le faire.

Nos puissants amis communs tant à New York, Washington, Miami et ailleurs ont tous manifesté un désir sérieux de lui venir en aide dans les limites de leurs possibilités respectives.

Dopuis mon retour d'Haiti je me suis mis en action à cette fin et ai personellement vu plusieurs personnalités du monde financier qui n'ent pas hésité à consacrer une grande partie us leur temps précieux à la concrétifation des plans que j'ai eu à envisager avec Clémard en vue de le tirer d'embarras le plus rapidement possible.

Nes espoirs de réussite ainsi que ceux de tous les amis contactés se sont heurtés aux effets négatifs inévitables provenant tant de la nouvelle arrestation de Clémard que des derniers événements survemus en Haiti depuis le 20 mai écoulé. Je t'envoie, pour preuve, copie d'une lettre d'un de ces grands amis, Mr. Howard Burris de Washington, D.C. Je te demande de garder cette lettre strictement confidentielle car je n'aurais pas aimé que le nom de Mr. Burris soit mentionné à quiconque en Haiti. Si cela arrivait, nous pourrions perdre un très bon ami.

Pour ton information, je te dirai que Nr. Burris est un colonel retraité du Corps de Génie de l'armée américaine, ami personnel et conseiller du Président Johnson et extrêmement influent à Washington tant dans le monde politique que financier. J'ai eu à faire deux voyages à Washington entre le 8 et 11 mai au cours desquels lui et moi envisagions les moyens d'aider Clémard selon le "modus" envisagé. La copie de sa lettre du 7 juin en cours seura te confirmer ce qui précède.

J'ai aussi vu personnellement et lui ai causé maintes fois au téléphone, Joseph Dryer, qui devait se rendre en liaiti le 24 mai pour te vois mais qui a dû renvoyer son voyage après les nouvelles de la dernière tentative d'invasion. Je lui ai encore causé récemment au téléphone et il a eu à me faire part des résultats négatifs de ses efforts, toujours en fonction des mêmes circonstances.

Le lettres adressées aux autres amis de l'étranger, dont Dabinovick, par example, sont restées jusqu'ici sans réponses. Je vais une nouvelle fois écrire longuement à Dabinovick pour lui transmettre ta dernière communication avec l'espoir d'avoir un mot encourageant de lui.

Comme tu dois le comprendre, ma chère Sophie, nos efforts, malgré toute notre bonne volonté, ne sauraient se concrétier à brève échéance, car les valeurs en question qu'il nous faut trouver ne sont pas insignifiantes. Je te signalerai en passant un point qui a été soulevé au cours des négociations et qui fait ressortir que même si nos amin seraient en mesure d'avancer à Clémard les valeurs nécessaires, ils ont des doutes sérioux non pas sur la sincérité de Clémard à faire face aux obligations qui devront être contractées, mais à la possibilité matérielle de rapatrier, en dollars américains, les valeurs avancées. J'ai personnellement assisté à des contacts avec des banquiers d'ici qui affirment qu'avant longtemps, Maiti n'aura presque, plus de doviscs-dollars pour solder ses comptes à l'étranger. Autant d'obstacles que je suis malheursusement obligé de te signaler pour que tu saches à quoi t'en tenir.

Concernant maintenant le grand banquier noit dont j'ai eu moi-même à dire à Clémard que je croyais pouvoir nous aidor, celui-ci a eu à me faire comprendre qu'il ne pouvait an l'occurrence intéresser son institution à une affaire de ce genre qui comporte trop de risques. De ce côté là il n'y a donc pas grand espoir.

Ceci dit, malgré tous ces obstacles qui sembleraient insurmontables, je n'ai pas totalement perdu l'espoir de pouvoir t'aider à sortir Clémard, sain et sauf, de la prison où sa santé se détériore rapidement, je le sais. L'essentiel est que le Chef lui-même soit persuadé que l'inhabilité que nous éprouvons à satisfaire les exigences du moment, ne sont en aucune raçon imputables à Clémard mais plutôt à des circonstances totalement indépendantes de notre volonté.

Je prie Dieu Tout-puissant pour que l'on finisse par réaliser que Clémard, en bon patriote haltien, a eu foi en son pays et n'a pas cru bon d'expatrier, comme plus d'un l'a fait, le fruit de ses durs labeurs et de son intelligence productive.

Je me proposais d'écrire personnellement à Son Excellence le Président à Vie d'Haiti, pour implorer sa clémence et sa générosité pour un ami qui nous est cher. Je me suis alors demandé si c'était là un geste sage qui pourrait avoir la vertu de l'épargner et, dans le doute, j'ai préférer m'abstenir.

Pour revenir maintenant aux possibilités de féaliser au moins partiellement, la valeur exigée, je dois te dire que je suis heureux de savoir que tu détiens une procuration générale en bonne et due forme t'habilitant à ratifier tout ce que nous pourrions entreprendre à cette fin.

Séparément, par cette même voie, je te communiquerai toutes les formalités à remplir pour nous mettre en mesure de réaliser dans un délai raisonable au moins le tiers de la somme réclamée. Il serait souhaitable que tu sois mise en mesure de venir ici à New York, co qui faciliterait beaucoup les choses, mais dans l'impossibilité d'une pareille alternative, tu devras donc agréer aux conditions stipulées. Il faudra donc agir avec dilligence pour nous permettre d'aller au plus vite.

Ma chère Sophie, je termineral cette lettre déjà longue et ardue en te renouvelant mon dévouement le plus entier à la cause de notre ami Clémard et en te priant une nouvelle fois de ne jamais douter de mes sentiments propres et ceux de ma famille pour Clémard, toi et les tiens.

Affections & Gros-Miche, Marie-Claudine, Toto, Eddie et sa femme.

Bon courage!

Invertablement

Talica A. Swin

LAN/Jvb engl. l

WAR PROPER

HOWARD L. BURRIS

BUITE IOI, R.C.A. BUILDING 1725 K STREET, N. W. MASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

June 7, 1968

134 Fitti Avenue New York, New York 10011

Dear Mr. Brun

I apologize for the delay in responding to your suggestion concerning the commercial bank in Haiti. My activities here have been such that I have been unable until the past day or so to give your proposal adequate thought and consideration.

Marie and Marie

First I must admit that the recent abortive invasion attempt caused cortain reflection and it is this kind of activity, successful or unsuccessful, that could ore a serious dislocations for those established in business. However I must assure you that this was only a reflection and the reason that I will be unable to accept your offer is the extent and nature of my activities here in Washington. I believe I alluded to some of thum during your visit. The occasions when I would find it possible to visit Port-au-Prince or to develor any significant amount of time to the bank's activities here would be rare indeed. I shall contess to you that I declined a similar position on a bank board here in the states for the same reason.

I regret that this decision is necessary but I hope that in future relationships we may be able to do. something useful and successful in Haiti.

Howard L. Burnis

- 1) Envoyer, signe par Sophic, un mandat original notarie et legalise par le Consul Americain, a une personne amie ou parent l'abitant New York, donnant a cette personne les memes pouvoirs donnes par Clemard a Sophie. Ce mandat devra etre accompagne d'une copie authentifiee de celui de Clemard a Sophie.
- 2) Whooyer les clefs des deux "safe deposit box" qui se trouvent a la First National City Bank avec les formes attacheed qui doivent aussi etre legalisees par le consul americain.
- 3) Indiquer le nom et la fonction de la personne autorisee par le gouvernement haitien a regler la transaction avec Clemard pour communication eventuelle relative a la transaction.

Ma chere Sophie:

Cette communication te parviendra par une voie que Clemard a eu a m'indiquer et que je crois etre sure. Fais bien attention a ce qu'il n'y ait pas d'indiscretion.

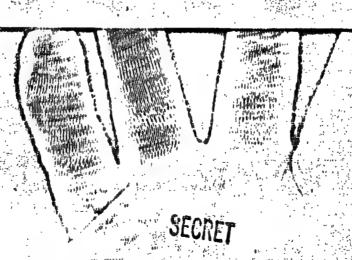
Je Voudrais suggerer que tu habilites Paulette selon le paragraphe l ci-dessus.

Je t'envoie aussi par cette meme voie une lettre qui saura te renseigner sur l'etat de nos demarches et possibilites.

Encore une fois, Bon Courage et bonjour a tous.

Invariablement,

Loulon



FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK SAPE DEPOSIT DEPARTMENT THE SIGNATURE APPEARING ABOVE IS THAT OF WHO HAS BEEN AUTHORIZED TO HAVE ACCESS TO SAFE NO VAULTS OF YOUR BANK. SECRET The control of the group of the second

SECRET

the Luplinese

A 40 M REA 19-61

DEPUTYONIP FORM

٠,		-	,	•	
	ı	DATE	 		

_____HERESY AUTHORIES

MAYE ACCESS TO AND CONTROL OF THE CONTENTS OF SAFE NO._____NOW RENTED BY

_ IN THE VAULT OF FIRST NATIONAL CITY DANK, SAFE

STATE OF

...

COUNTY OF

ON THE DAY

CHE THOUGAND NINE HUNDRED AND

BEFORE ME CAME :

TO ME KNOWN TO BE THE INDIVIDUAL SESCRIBED IN. AND WHO EXECUTED, THE FORESCING INSTRUMENT, AND ACKNOWLEDGED THAT HE EXECUTED THE SAME.

: ONL

UBJECT: (Ophonol)	•			
ROM. By Bot g WHL/7/Ht			ETBOOM	MQ.
BB 26300	04	A PE		12 July 1968
(ga bhee	(CO-40)	FORWARDED	OFFICER'S	COMMENTS (Number each assumed to show them when to whom. Draw a has across column other each assument.)
1. C/WH/7/Ht	12	U U L	8	
2. e/w#/7		,	X	
2/24/7 4. C/44/7/44			S.S.	
4.				
<i>C/LP/+/P</i> /*				
			'.	
10. Service de la contraction	8 (2-1-2)			
			11 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	
12.			i in	
				USE ONLY UNCLASSIFIED
14.				
	S 3. 18 1	7		A CONTRACT OF THE PROPERTY OF

12 July 1968

MEMORANDUM POR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Letter from Louis A. Brun to 780 Felder

- 1. I talked with George Musulin (DCS/Ope Support Staff) at 0840 hours this morning about the letter mailed to FSO Felder at the American Embassy in Port au Prince. Musulin said that he had spoken with Brun about the letter and Brun had assured him that Felder said to mail letters to him through Foreign Service mail channels. Brun is in contact with Felder during him visits to Haiti and this system was laid on between them during one of him trips.
- 2. Brun also said that he was a little upset about the problems which had arisen in sending his letter. Brun said that he had received a letter from Felder (mailed in New York City) saying that he had never received the letter from Brun. Brun was concerned that the letter may have fallen into the wrong hands in Haiti. Musulin said that he would try to recover the letter and send it back to Brun.
- disturbed about this matter and that any further involvement by the Agency with correspondence between Brun and Felder should be avoided. Brun is a business agent of Clemard Joseph-Charles and thus any correspondence between Brun and an official of the American Embassy is of particular concern to the Ambassador because of the obvious political implications. Musulin said he understood this and would tell Brun that the dispatch of any correspondence in the future would be his own responsibility.

Barold o. Chaldes

SECRE

Musulin/bm //M S/Operational Support Staff O Key Bldg.		2268	Case 47540
B(C)-450	- Commence	OFFICER'S DEDALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whose to whom. Draw a line arrass course other each comment.)
17895	7.300	2	
	17156	e	For your information.
		14	
		80	
			7
1 1 1			
	1.5		
		H project	
		,	
30 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
			Staff DATE GEORGIA 17/1043 1/1043 1/1043 1/1043 1/1043 1/1043 1/1043 1/104

BY-529-68

15 July 1968

Birector, Dumostic Contact Service

Operational Support Staff (Number)

Chief, Mer Tork Field Office

Letter from Louis A. Brun to Clemand Joseph Charles (to be Furnanded Via hobert C. Felder, United States Hobassy, Port-su-Prince, Haiti)

REFERENCES: (A) (B) CONTACTS/ASSETSOTOS 80546; (C) Oneo 47,540

- 3. Reference "A" forwarded to you a letter from Louis A. Brus, BAH International Corporation, 134 Vifth Avenue, New York, N. & York, to Clemard Joseph Charles, Port-au-Prince; Batti. This letter was to be sent by State Department diplomatic pouch to Mr. Nobert C. Felder, United States Rebassy, Port-au-Prince, Haiti, and given by him to Charles. Brun had told us that Felder had agreed to act as intermediary for correspondence between himself and Charles and added that he and Charles had already used the system. The letter in Reference "A" was the first time we and been approached in the matter.
- 8. Beference "B" stated that the latter had been dispatched via Message Center Courier to the State Department on 24 June 1968.
- 3. On or about 26 June 1968 Brun telephoned us and stated that Charles had not received the letter. We telephoned Mr. Musulin, who double-checked and assured us that the letter had gone to the State Department and that it should go out in the next pouch.
- 4. On 10 July 1968, Brun telephoned us and stated that on 9 July 1968 he had received a telephone call from a Ray Alvares. Alvares identified himself as a State Department employee in Washington and told Brun that he had the letter destined for Charles. Alvares then told Brun that he would return the letter if Brun would tell him how it had reached the State Department. Brun refused to give Alvares any information. We then telephoned Mr. Musulin and relayed the foregoing information. Mr. Musulin inquired into the matter and learned that the letter had gone to Haiti in the State Department pouch, had not been delivered to Felder and had been returned to Washington. He and we surmised that the State Department did

SECRET

CFOOR 1 Factorial from Colorest Communications 200 f Constructions

CRET

15 3-17 18-8 31-250-68

not wish to lay itself open to the charge of becoming embroiled in local Haitian politics and so had refused to deliver the letter to Felder. We reported this information to Brun.

- 5. On 11 July 1968 Brun telephoned us and tolt us that he had received a letter from Charles via the Felder channel. This letter bore a New York City postmark. We gave this thifurmation to Mr. Musulin. We told Brun that it is quite probable that Felder has a personal arrangement with unknown parties which permits him to use the diplomatic pouch facilities. Since we do not, letters can go only from Charles to Brun and not from Brun to Charles. Brun and we agreed that he will not henceforth attempt to use Felder to send letters to Charles.
- 6. Mr. Musulin agreed to retrieve the letter from the State Department and to send it to us. We shall return it forthwith to Brun.

Jackson R. Horton

JEHtchell: ch

File: Louis A. Brun B&B Int'l Corp. 134 Fifth Ave. Bow York, MY

and Case 47,540

SECRET

8. 8. ENTERNATIONAL CORP 134 FIFTH AVENUE

> MME. Clemand Joseph CHARLES PORT, AN: PRINCE HAITI

LOUIS A. ERCH 134 Fifth Ave. New York, N.Y.

Le | juin 1968

Mme Clémard Joseph Charles Port-au-Prince Haití

Ma chère Sophie,

Cette lettre est pour t'accuser réception des tiennes des 17 et 26 mai écoulés et du 4 juin en cours.

Si tu n'as pas eu de mes nouvelles depuis mon départ d'Haiti le 7 mai dernier, e'est que premièrement, je me proposais de retourner voir Clémard la semaine suivante. Le voyage a dû être différé lorsque j'ai su que Clémard avait, à nouveau, été arrêté le 11 mai. J'ai même eu à faire un câble à un ami pour lui annoncer mon arrivée et je suis sûr qu'il a dû t'en informer.

Duelèmement, l'arrestation de Clémard ainsi que les nouvelles der derniers événements en Haiti on eu des effets négatifs sur les négociations en cours que j'avais entamées pour Clémard et qui semblaient vouloir aboutir. Je n'ai pas besoin de te dire combien j'en ai été bouleversé. Alors que nos amis d'ici et moi pensions pouvoir aider Clémard que nous estimons comme un frère, sa nouvelle arrestation est venue nous assommer avec une rigueur dont nous nous remettons à peine.

Avant d'aller plus loin, je dois te dire que tu ne dois point douter de notre dévouement pour Clémard. Il sait, et tu dois aussi le savoir, que nous ne saurions jamais marchander notre concours à un ami pour qui nous avons à plus grande affection et pour qui nous sommes prêts à consentir tous les sacrifices personnels que les circonstances peuvent exiger. Je crois devoir te dire que si, en dehors d'Haiti, je n'arrive à le tirer de l'impasse dans laquelle il se trouve, je doute fort, sans fausse modestie, que quelqu'un d'autre puisse réussir à le faire.

Nos puissants amis communs tant à New York, Washington, Miami et ailleurs ont tous manifesté un désir sérieux de lui venir en aide dans les limites de leurs possibilités respectives.

Depuis mon retour d'Haiti je me suis mis en action à cette fin et ai personellement vu plusieurs personnalités du monde financier qui n'ont pas hésité à consacrer une grande partie de leur temps précieux à la concrétisation des plans que j'ai en à envisager avec Clémard en vue de le tirer d'embarras le plus rapidement possible.

Fage 2

Mes espoirs de réussite ainsi que ceux de tous les amis contactés se sont heurtés aux effets négatifs inévitables provenant tant de la nouvelle arrestation de Clémard que des derniers événements survemus en Haiti depuis le 20 mai écoulé. Je t'envoie, pour preuve, copie d'une lettre d'un de ces grands amis, Mr. Howard Burris de Washington, D.C. Je te demande de garder cette lettre strictement confidentielle car je n'aurais pas aimé que le nom de Mr. Burris soit mentionné à quiconque en Haiti. Si cela arrivait, nous pourrions perdre un très bon ami.

Pour ton information, je te dirai que Mr. Burris est un colonel retraité du Corps de Génie de l'armée américaine, ami personnel et conseiller du Président Johnson et extrêmement influent à Washington tant dans le monde politique que financier. J'ai eu à faire deux voyages à Washington entre le 8 et 11 mai au cours desquels lui et moi envisagions les moyens d'aider Clémard selon le "modus" envisagé. La copie de sa lettre du 7 juin en cours saura te confirmer ce qui précède.

J'ai aussi vu personnellement et lui ai causé maintes fois au téléphone, Joseph Dryer, qui devait se rendre en Haiti le 24 mai pour te vois mais qui a du renvoyer son voyage après les auvelles de la dernière tentative d'invasion. Je lui ai encore causé récemment au téléphone et il a eu à me faire part des résultats négatifs de ses efforts, toujours en fonction des mêmes circonstances.

Le lettres adressées aux autres amis de l'étranger, dont Dabinovick, par example, sont restées jusqu'ici sans réponses. Je vais une nouvelle fois écrire longuement à Dabinovick pour lui transmettre ta dernière communication avec l'espoir d'avoir un mot encourageant de lui.

Comme tu dois le comprendre, ma chère Sophie, nos efforts, malgré toute notre bonne volonté, ne sauraient se concrétiser à brève échéance, car les valeurs en question qu'il nous faut trouver ne sont pas insignifiantes. Je te signalerai en passant un point qui a été soulevé au cours des négociations et qui fait ressortir que même si nos amin seraient en mesure d'avancer à Clémard les valeurs nécessaires; ils ont des doutes sérioux non pas sur la sincérité de Clémard à faire face aux obligations qui devront être contractées, mais à la possibilité matérielle de rapatrier, en dollars américains, les valeurs avancées. J'ai personnellement assisté à des contacts avec des banquiers d'ici qui affirment qu'avant longtemps, l'aiti n'aura presque, plus de devises-dollars pour solder ses comptes à l'étranger. Autant d'obstacles que je suis malheureusement obligé de te signaler pour que tu saches à quoi t'en tenir.

Concernant maintenant le grand banquier noir dont j'ai eu moi-même à dire à Clémard que je croyais pouvoir nous aider, celui-ci a eu à me faire comprendre qu'il ne pouvait an l'occurrence intéresser son institution à une affaire de ce genre qui comporte trop de risques. De co côté là il n'y a donc pas grand espoir.

/i...

Page 3

Ceci dit, malgré tous ces obstacles qui sembleraient insurmontables, je n'ai pas totalement perdu l'espoir de pouvoir t'aider à sortir Clémard, sain et sauf, de la prison où sa santé se détériore rapidement, je le sais. L'essentiel est que le Chef lui-même soit persuadé que l'inhabilité que nous éprouvons à satisfaire les exigences du moment, ne sont en aucune façon imputables à Clémard mais plutôt à des circonstances totalement indépendantes de notre volonté.

Je prie Dieu Tout-puissant pour que l'on finisse par réaliser que Clémard, en bon patriote haltien, a eu foi en son pays et n'a pas cru bon d'expatrier, comme plus d'un l'a fait, le fruit de ses durs labeurs et de son intelligence productive.

Je me proposais d'écrire personnellement à Son Excellence le Président à Vie d'Haiti, pour implorer sa clémence et sa générosité pour un ami qui nous est cher. Je me suis alors demandé si c'était là un geste sage qui pourrait avoir la vertu de l'épargner et, dans le doute, j'ai préférer m'abstenir.

Pour revenir maintenant aux possibilités de féaliser au moins partiellement, la valeur exigée, je dois te dire que je suis heureux de savoir que tu détiens une procuration générale en bonne et due forme t'habilitant à ratifier tout ce que nous pourrions entreprendre à cette fin.

Séparément, par cette même voie, je te communiqueral toutes les formalités à remplir pour nous mettre en mesure de réaliser dans un délai raisonable au moins le tiers de la somme réclamée. Il serait souhaitable que tu sois mise en mesure de venir ici à New York, ce qui l'aciliterait beaucoup les choses, mais dans l'impossibilité d'une pareille alternative, tu devras donc agréer aux conditions stipulées. Il faudra donc agir avec dilligence pour nous permettre d'aller au plus vite.

Ma chère Sophie, je terminerai cette lettre déjà longue et arque en te renouvelant mon dévouement le plus entier à la cause de notre ami Clémard et en te prient une nouvelle fois de ne jemais douter de mes sentiments propres et ceux de ma famille pour Clémard, toi et les tiens.

Affections & Gros-Miche, Marie-Claudine, Toto, Eddie et sa femme.

Bon courage!

Invertablement

The same

LAR/jvb encl. 1

3.

1725 K STREET, N. W 541NGTON, D. C. 20006

June 7, 1968

Mr. Louis A. Brún 134 Filth Avenue New York, New York 10011

Dear Mr. Brun

I apologize for the delay in responding to your suggestion concerning the commercial bank in Haiti. My activities here have been such that I have been unable until the past day or so to give your proposal adequate thought and consideration.

First I must admit that the recent abortive invasion attempt caused cortain reflection and it is this kind of activity, successful or unsuccessful, that could cro a serious dislocations for those established in business. However I must assure you that this was only a reflection and the reason that I will be unable to accept your offer is the extent and nature of my activities here in Washington. I believe I alluded to some of them during your visit. The occasions when I would find it possible to visit Port-au-Prince or to develop any significant amount of time to the bank's activities here would be rare indeed. I shall contest to you that I declined a similar position on a bank board here in the states for the same reason.

I regret that this decision is necessary but I hope that in future relationships we may be able to do something useful and successful in Haiti.

Housel P. Buris

PORMALITES A REMPLIR FAR SOFHIE:

- 1) Envoyer, signe par Sophie, un mandat original notarie et legalise par le Consul Americain, a une personne amie ou parent habitant New York, donnant a cette personne les memes pouvoirs donnes par Clemard a Sophie. Ce mandat devra etre accompagne d'une copie authentifiee de celui de Clemard a Sophie.
- 2) Envoyer les clefs des deux "safe deposit box" qui se trouvent a la First National City Bank avec les formes attacheed qui doivent aussi etre legalisees par le consul americain.
- 3) Indiquer le nom et la fonction de la personne autorisee par le gouvernement haitien a regler la transaction avec Clemard pour communication eventuelle relative a la transaction.

Ma chere Sophie:

Cette communication te parviendra par une voie que Clemard a eu a m'indiquer et que je crois etre sure. Fais bien attention a ce qu'il n'y ait pas d'indiscretion.

Je voudrais suggerer que tu habilites Paulette selon le paragraphe 1 ci-dessus.

Je t'envoie aussi par cette meme voie une lettre qui saura te renseigner sur l'etat de nos demarches et possibilites.

Encore une fois, Bon Courage et bonjour a tous.

Invariablement.

Gulon

SECRET ela Duple FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK SAPE DEPOSIT DEPARTMENT THE SIGNATURE APPEARING ABOVE IS THAT OF WHO HAS BEEN AUTHORIZED TO HAVE ACCESS TO SAFE NO

	a made on the control of a second of the control of	SECRET	Standard Marie	
			i de la compania del compania del compania de la compania del la compania de la compania del la compania de la compania del la compania de	
		•		
				•
	. 1	was week	-	And the second s
•			The second second	
			The second secon	
•				
		المحارف المعارفة المعارفة المعارفة		
•				
•		:	•	
	1			
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
) 1/2		f_{α}
	. 1			yin.
		Minks	de Ling	1
		٠١,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
en a	60° 1001			W.
		BATE		7 7
TO HAVE	HERESY AUTHORIES	HE CONTENTS OF SAPE NO.	NOV RI	MIED BY
			NATIONAL CITY BAN	
ANY NEV	P DEPARTMENT AT	AND FROM TIME TO TIME T		O IN MY
HE MAY	DEEM PROPER AND TO HAVE ACCI IS, AND TO RECEIVE ALL THE LES	ISS TO AND CONTROL OF TH	ie contents of May Buch H	EW SAPE
	es to Burrender the Said Saf To Remain in Porce Until Writ		Buch new hafe on Safes; Ation is received by the R/	\$ 1 K 197
STATE	56.4			
COUNT	ON THE DAY OF	ALE THOUGHT	NINE HUNDRED AND	
	ESPORS ME GAME		1111	
	CHOWN TO SE THE INDIVIDUAL OF		MUTED, THE PONCEOING INC	RUMERT.
AND AG	KNOWLEBSED THAT HE CHIQUTE	THE SAME		
No.	Maria Beering & Charles Beering Constitution			A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
	7.48	PERIOR !	The same of the same	

Clemard Joseph Charles

Ocorpo Musulin/bm (DCS/Operational Support Staff 900 Key Bldg.

2268

0200 \$7,580 1 July 1968

DO/DOEL

WE/7/Eniti 3 8 (0000, No For your information.

COUPTRY: Halti

- 21 June 1500

BUBJECT: Clemma Joseph Charles Has Onined Postgoment of Boadline for Hansus Payment/Charles' noistimable with Mens Adrien and Yvon Smint-Victor and Background of His heariest/President Duvalier's Need for Money Hay Postbly Induce His to Accept Scheme for Neorganized Banque Casserviale d'Huiti

- 1. Recently-released Clerard Joseph Charles has received a postponement of the deadline by which he must produce the 194605 thousand required as "ranson" for his permuons release. The new deadline is late deptember 1960.
- 2. Shortly before Charles' rearrest in May 1968 Rene Adrien visited him at his residence and remonstrated with him. Adrien, one of the directors of the Banque Battomale de la Mepublique d'Haiti (HERH), told Charles that he (Charles) had not done enough since his release to produce the Unipost thousand and added that Charles was receiving too excy visitors. Charles are supponded with such a tirade of abuse that Adrien left the house. Charles was rearrested that same afternoon. At about the same time, Yvon Baint-Victor visited Charles and talked to him in much the same voin as had Adrien. Charles' response to Saint-Victor was about the same as his answer to Adrien. Saint-Victor's wife is President Duvalier's socretary.
- 3. Since his release in June 1968, Charles has agreed to intensity his efforts to raise the UD\$605 thousand and to cease receiving so many visitors at his house.
- 4. Theres will undoubtedly revive the scheme to raise the US\$605 thousand through subscription by foreign investors and to place it in a reorganized Banque Commerciale d'Haiti (BCE). / Collector's Note: this plan is outlined in CO-A(8) 322/14367-68 (Paragraph Two). / Alternatively, he may try to interest the dovernment of Haiti (GCH) in his visible cash assets and GCH bonds now on deposit in banks in New York City /Collector's Hote: see CO-A(8) 322/14367-68 (Paragraphs Three, Four and Five.) See also CO-A(8) 322/17056-68.
 - 5. The idea of the reorganised BCH was formulated in order

SECRET TO THE MAN AND THE SECRET

SECRET

-8-

27 June 1968

DCS Case: 47,540

to get the required sun unto Baiti and at the same time to ensure that it would not simply be confiscated by the OOH. The idea was born because Charles and his friends felt (and still feel) that if he simply handed over US\$605 thousand he would then be liquidated. Thus, the BCH scheme would serve as a sort of insurance policy on Charles' life. On the other hand, it is possible that the GOH would refuse to accept the BUH scheme as a substitute for a direct payment and would continue to insist on the direct payment of the US\$005 thousand as ranson. It is possible, however, for the following reasons that hesident Duvalier would consent to the BCH scheme. First, he is desperate for money and does not much care in just what form 18 may enter Haiti. Second, he approaches his problems on a day-to-day basis and does not plan far into the future. Third, he is obsessed with the idea or retaining rower for life. Now, Davalier is perfectly well aware, I am sure, that the BCH scheme will not not him US\$605 thousand. On the when hand, however, he is quite suxious for foreign investors to place their money in Haiti, both for the economic benefits which such investments will bring to Exiti and also for the propaganda value which a new foreign business will bring to him. If he liquidates aries, either before or after receiving the U8\$605 thousand, be will suffer much uniavorable publicity. It is possible, too, that he may think that he may be able to get his hands on the **UB\$605** thousand even though it may be tied up in the BCHscheme. In any event, Charles is, I believe, going to make the effort to induce the President to allow the BCH scheme and thereby to bring an end to the "ranson" demands.

SECRET

Letter Concerning Clemard		Charles		
George S. Musulin/js;+187 DCS/Operational Support Staff			67660H	DCS Case 47540
900 Key Suilding			2268.	25 June 1960
buildings	90000	pn-00	OPPICES &	COMMENTS (through such comment to show from whom to whom. Dogs a long great solution after such comment.)
1. po/pcsL	6	25	20	Attached is a copy of a letter in French from Mr. srun to Mae.
2. hh/7/Haiti C-3 8 0001, liqs.	26187	2674	6	Charles. The original of this letter was sent to Mobert C.
MH/7/Ht Coles				Felder, United States Embassy, Port-au-Frince, Haiti, via State Department channels, for
4. Int Z	1			transmittal to line. Charles.
NO FEB	1			The state of the s
593				
FIBR	,		•	708: film, in 201-357029
			·	201-357029
16.	3, ,			
	A 7.		,	

LOITS A. ELL'S 134 FIFTH Avo. Lew York, M.Y.

to [4 juin 1968

kto Clitari Juseph Charles Fort-cu-l'rince Naiti

Ha chère Cuphie,

Catte lettre vet paur t'accuser réception des tiennes des 17 et 26 mai équite et du 4 juin en cours.

At the mass passed is not nouvelles depuis non départ d'hait le 7 mai dernier, d'est que premièrement, de les proposais de retenuer voir Clémand la comaine suivante. Le voyage n'el être différé lorsque d'el su que Clémand avait, à nouveau, été arrêté le 11 mai. J'ai mae en à faire un câble à un mai pour lui summer son arrivérjet de suis sir qu'il a di t'en informer.

Ducitament, l'arrestation de Clémard ainsi que les nouvelles der dermiers événements en liaiti en eu des offets négatifs sur les négatifess en cours que j'avais entamées pour tilémard et qui scublaient vouloir aloutir. Je n'ai pas besoin de te dire combien j'en ai été teuleversé. Alors que nos emis d'igi et moi pensions pouvoir ainer étémard que nous estimans comme un frère, as nouvelle arrestation est venue nous assemmer avec une rigneur dont nous nous remottons à poine.

Avant d'aller plus loin, je dois to dire que tu ne dois point douter de notre dévousment pour Cifaard. Il cait, et tu dois enesi le cavoir, que nous ne saurions jamais marchander notre concours à un emi pour qui nous avons à plus grands affection et pour qui nous sommes prûts à consentir tous les sacrifices personnels que les directiones peuvent exiger. Ju crois devoir te dire que si, en debors d'Muiti, je n'arrivo à le tirer de l'impasse dans laquelle il se trouve, je doute fort, sans fausse modestie, que quelqu'un d'entre puisse génseis à le faire.

Nos puissants amis commune tant à Nov York, Mashington, Miani et ailleurs ont tous manifesté un désir éérieux de lui venir en aide dans les limites de leurs possibilités respectives.

Pepuie mon retour d'Eniti je me eule mie en action à cette fin et ai personellement vu plusieure perconnalitée du monde financier qui n'ent pus bésité à conserver une grande partie de leur temps préchaux à la concretionation des plans que j'ai eu à envirager avoc Clémani en vue de le tirer d'embarres le plus repidement possible. 自自國際的自然發展了

Kas espoirs de rénesite cinsi que cons de tons les emis contactés se sont heurtés aux effets négatifs inévitables provenant tant de la mauvelle arrestation de Chémard que des derniers événaments aurvanus en Eniti depuis le 20 mi écoulé. Je t'envoie, pour prouve, copie d'uns lettre d'un de ces grands anis, lir. Hound Eurris de Vachington, D.C. Je te demande de garder cotts lettre strictement confidentiells car je n'enrais pas ains que le nou de lir. Eurris soit mentionns à quiconque en Eniti. Si cela arrivait, nous pourriens pardre un très bon eni.

Four ten information, je to dirai que Mr. Burris est un colemble rebraité du Corpa de Génie de l'artife américains, cui personnel et censeiller du Président Johnson et extrêmement influent à Machington tent dans le mends politique que financier. J'ai eu à faire deux voyages à Machington entre le 8 et 11 mai eu cours desquels lui et noi envicagions les moyens d'aider Clémard selon le "modus" envicagé. La copie de sa lettre du 7 juin en ceurs soura te confirmer ce qui précède.

J'ai cassi vu personnellement et lui at cousé maintes fois su téléphone, Joseph Dryer, qui devait es remire en laiti le 24 mai peur te vols mais qui é 61 renvoyer sen voyegs enrès les neuvelles de la dernière tentative d'invesion. Je lui ai encore cousé récomment en téléphone et 11 a cu à me laire part des résultats négatifs de ses efforts, tenjours en fonction des nêmes eirconstances.

Le lettres chrescles cux cutres emis de l'étrenger, dent Dabinoviek, per example, sont restles jusqu'ici cans réponses. Je vais une nouvelle fois écrire longuement à Dabinoviek pour lui transmottue la dernière communication avec l'espoir d'avoir un mot encourageant de lui.

Comme tu dois le comprendre, ma chère Cophie, mos efforts, malgré toute notre bonne volents, na souraient se concretteur à brève Cohlance, car les valeurs en question qu'il nous faut trouver na soute pas insignificates. Je te signalerai en passent un point qui a Cts conlevé en cours des négociations et qui fait ressortir que même si nos mais coraient en mesure d'avancer à Cilmard les valeurs nécessaires, les ent des doutes méricules non pas mur la sincérité de Cilmard à faire face eux obligations qui devrent ture contractées, mais à la possibilité matérielle de repatrior, en follors eméricains, les valeurs avancées. J'ai personnellement sosisté à des contents evec des banquiers d'ici qui affirment qu'evant longtemps, Haiti n'emma prosque plus de davison-dellars pour colder ces comptes à l'étranger. Autant d'obstecles que je suis malhourcusement obligs de te signaler pour que tu saches. À quoi t'en tonir.

Concernant maintement le grand banquier noit dont j'ai en moi-mine à dire à Climani que je croyais pouvoir nous taller, celus-ci a cui à me faire comprendre qu'il ne pouvoit en l'occurrance intéresser son institution à une affaire de ce ganre qui comporte trop de risques. De ce côté là 11 n'y a donc pas grand espoir.

1...

ACTIVITY OF THE PROPERTY.

Te23 3

Così dit, malgri tous ces obstacles qui sembleraient insumentables, je n'ai pas totalement perdu l'espoir és pouvoir t'eider à sortir Clémard, sain et emif, de la pricea el ca centé se détériere regidement, je le sais. L'essentiel est que le Chef lui-cême soit persuadé que l'inhabilité que neus éprouvens à satisfaire les exigences du noment, no sont en aucune façon imputables à Clémard mais plutôt à des circenstances totalement indépendantes de noure volonté.

Je prie Dicu Tout-puissant pour que l'on finisse par réaliser que Clémard, en bon patriote haîtien, a ou foi en con pays et n'u pas eu ben d'expatrier, comme plus d'un l'a fait, le fruit de ses durs labours et de sen intelligence productive.

Je me proposais d'écrire personnellement à Son Excollence le Président à Vie d'Eniti, pour implorer ca elémence et ca générosité pour un emi qui nous est cher. Je me cuis alors demendé si c'était là un geste rege qui pourrait avoir la vertu de l'épargner et, dans le doute, j'ai préférer m'abstenir.

Rur revenir maintenant que possibilités de Kalisor eu moins partiellement, la valeur exigée, je dois te dire que je cuis houroux de cavoir que tu détiens une produration générale en bonne et due forme t'habilitant à ratifier tout ce que nous pourrions entreprendre à cotte fin.

Sépardient, par cotte mine voie, je te communiqueral toutes les formalités à remplir pour nous mottre en mesure de réaliser dans un délai raisemable au moins le tiers de la somme réclamée. Il scrait souhaitable que tu sois mise en mesure de venir iel à New York, ce qui faciliterait benucoup les choses, mais dans l'impossibilité d'une pareille alternative, tu devres donc agréer aux conditions stipulées. Il faudra donc agir avec dilligence pour nous permettre d'aller au plus vite.

We chare Sophie, je termineral cette lettre déjà longue et arabe en te renouvelent mon dévouement le plus entier à la cause de notire sui Clémard et en te prient une nouvelle fois de no jamais douter de mes sentiments propres et coux de ma famille pour Clémard, toi et les Siems.

Affections & Gros-Miche, Marie-Claudine, Toto, Eddie et as forme.

Bon courage!

Invariablement.

Louis A. Brun

LAB/jvb enal. 1

	INTERNAL USE ONLY		<u>. </u>	CONFIDENTIAL S	ECRET
	ROUTING	AND	RECORD	O SHEET	
UNICT: (Comment) Closerd Joseph Charles	Mark Conce	rmiae k	lozo Dab	sinomic Dakins y Ann. 27	LIK
Closurd Joseph Charles/Data Concerning			EF9604	0C5 Case 47540	"
nc2\nbergrious; anbbart 2fff;			***		
900 Key Building	945		2268 OPCH 5	21 June 1968	
wilding)	80×65		SORALS.	to where. Show a line curious column play age	
1. DO/DCSL	680	6/20	OF THE	cc: SR/HYA	•
20 WH/7/Haiti 3 8 0001, Hqs.	24700	24700	R	Attached for sour informat	ion is
3.				TH/T/HS	
4. /		t		Chiof C	,
FILLSR		. '.		1/1/2/2(Card)	
WH 17/CI	1 23	<u> </u>	-6441	16/0 28 10	The second
"art. m. Cilar		ite	All	7110401- FL	
	ne .				
"RID/AN	1 825		186	to 9 Please fil	179
EURISHEIN	sk	-	10		
FI ISR				JUL 28 gg	
		:		DOC. MICRO. BE	
		, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		AND ELAS	15)
	View of the second			ABSTRACT INDE	7
		7 %	: :	201-257029	
		,			
16.		d to the second	31		15
PORM 610 USE MINIOUS SE	CRET .	COMFI	DENTIAL	INTERNAL UNCL	ASSIFIED

メルマーングが

COUNTRY: Maiti

19 June 1963

EMBJECT: Clement Joseph Charles Spared.

Buring Scauced Account Vave of Executions
in Fort Business Frican/Charles Bust Produce and consumations or an Pricon Conditions/Data Concerning
Boso Dabinovic Dabinar, Dvias Friend of Charles

- 1. During the week of 27 May 1960, the Government of Haiti (608) is reported to have carried out many executions among the prisoners held in fact bisanche prison. Classed Joseph Charles, Mattan beaker, was not among times executed, because his life was spared on direct orders from President <u>Diviler</u>.
- 2. The OUR is becoming more invisions than ever that Charles produce the ranson of U1005 thousand, which it has set as the price for his relates. Charles now some to feel that if he does not produce the coney, he will be executed. During May 1965, he gave to his wife, he have upplied Limitson Charles, a general power of attorney. This power of attorney gives to him Charles the right to function as her husband's alter ego and sell or otherwise dispose of any or all of his assets.
- 3. Charles still has the US\$100 thousand in cash is New York City banks / Collector's Hote: See reference, Paragraph Pour. His boldings in OUH bonds total US\$400 thousand /Collector's Hote: See reference, Paragraph Two/. These bonds are guaranteed by the International Monetary Fund (IMF). Hase Charles is now endeavoring to collect the US\$100 thousand cash and to pledge as collatoral the US\$400 thousand in OUH bonds, in the hope that the GOH will accept as payment of the US\$405 thousand remson whatever she is able to realize from the bonds plus the total of the cash. She hopes to place this sum in the reorganized Banque Commercials d'Hoiti (BCH) / Collector's Hote: See reference, Paragraph Two/ and hopes that the GOH will accept that as the payment of the ranson.
 - 4. Charles is not being treated as well in Fort Dimenche

201-357029

Com

Car and an annual to

19 June 1968

DCS Com: 47.540 Bumplement to:

as he had been before his release in late April 13rd. The fort Dismosiss authorities now refuse to accept find and cluthing parents sent to there are two outside. In consequence, he is still venting the clothes in which he was rearrested to key 13rd and is compalled to expaint solely up the requier prison sents. During his previous incorrection he was partition to receive find and cluthing from the cutaids and lived but two indips.

5. The following individual is a good friend of Charles.

6: 17274 open of the mi 28- 12 price top tong popular.

Collector's Bote: Source did not volunteer Dabinar's postal address; we did not judge it suitable to press him for it. We do not know the significance of the number listed above. We copied the above uses and address from an envelope addressed by Mine Charles to Dabinar. Dabinar is a Swine citizen who uses a fleet of carro shipe. Until about 1961 or 1968 he had a contract with the Culi, under the provisions of which he sailed his ships under the Haitian flag. The GOE ultimately encoded the contract, because, I understand, Dabinar failed to pay the regulates called for under the terms of the contract. Dabinar is opposed to President Duvalier, because the latter canceled the contract just discussed, but is (or was) interested in developing projects (no additional data available) in Baiti. The letter which for Charles has just addressed to Dabinar contains an urgant appeal

end-

Configential

FOR MATTON REPORTS INFORMATION IS ONT

CENTRAL NIELLIGENCE AGENCY

The material combins information affecting me humanal Surence or the Given States within the meaning of the Economics Levis Title 38, U.S.C. Sect. 293 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which in any market to an unauthorized person is prohibined by law.

CONTRO	LED DIS!!M C	OFFIDERTIAL	• ,:	NO DISSE	M ABROAD
COUNTRY	lhiti	REPORT NO			
SUBJECT	Invedors have Oriend Outsell		•	•	1
	North And Citadelle Laterrie of Baiti Das Adopted Defensi	we Autitude/		9	
,	Reported inscrition of 100 Pr Blummohe/Status of Clamme J	Leoners in Port REFERENCES	DC	8 Case: 47,540	i
,			1.		
		~	,		/
	THIS IS UN	EVALUATED INFORMATION	- 1		

- In Covernment of Baiti (COM) has issued claims that the impalers of 30 May of have been viped out and that total victory against them has been achieved. A special Thankagiving mass was colstrated recently in Port-au-Prince to commonste and colstrate the event. On the surface, things are politically quick.
- is realities seen, however, to differ to a market degree from the foregoing. Although the populace has remined quiet, it is not believe the Gul claims of total victory. In point of i, the invaders have not been viped out and they have sucd in mining of control of the small town of Quartier Horiz ed of the Citadelle Laferriere (both situated near Cap Haislen). The GOE has decided not to begin military operations against thon, but to adopt a defensive attitude and wait and see what happens. The COM realises that to dislock the rebels from the citadel, which is located in very rugged terrain, would be entremely difficult militarily and would be quite importantle alitically, because the citadel has strong contional historical associations for Haltians. To bombard it into rubble, which would be the only feasible way to recepture it, would create recomment among the populace. Accordingly, the GOE seems prepared to do nothing, in the hope that the rebels will face away. Such an eventuality seems unlikely, however, because the inveders have not only succeeded in gaining control of the two above-sentioned places, but also have succeeded in rellying about 140 of the local populace to their side. Heorts in the U3 Spanish-language press of 12 Jun 68 stated that the robel force is now 300 strong and that 140 of these are local people who have rallied to them. My information corroborstes those figures. The populace in Fort-su-Prince expects further action from the rebels. The latest runor: (and the word "runors" must be emphasized) in Port-au-Prince are that another invasion will be launched into southern Baiti this time, and that Cube ime infiltrated a member of illegal entrante

IN BORMANNON REPORT IN FORMANTION REPORT

	Contract of the second		Seminary was a special first	In a reference rises and
			< COCMP	
AA .			I find the common to the	1.0
			december and	P 28 1
			de lau Audres	1 - 1
·			The same of the same of the	The second second second second
			. 17011	N B D I
•••	CONFIDE		・241.4 コン パトト	, Q
Man A	24 4 4 4 4 4 4	" and a second of the second discussion	name and the state in the	II. aanaa aa maaaaaa

The dissemination of this decument is training to contain employees and active gave mining processing within the intemperacy components of the USB member agencies, and to those senior efficials of the member agencies who must all spoot the information. However, unloss specifically controlled in accordance with paragraph 6 of DCID I/7, it may be released to those components of the departments and agencies of the U.S. Government directly pathogation of hybriding consultants, under a contractual relationship to the U.S. Government applicable written parameters of the disjunction.

PAGE 2

into Buiti (not into the present rebel force). I have no way of knowing whether or not there is any substance to these resort.

- 3. The latest invasion was launched from Imagen Island, Bahara Islands. The enjoy of Cap Haitien west personally to Fort-ou-Prince to ask for troops to defend his area. He received none. The invaders themselves and Haitism exiles in general are now all very optimistic, after having been quite depressed at the beginning of the invasion.
- 4. The GOH, which seems to be about to sit tight and swait further action by the rebels, has not been idle in dealing with the local population. During the week of 27 May 18, many people (so additional data available) were arrested. And the GOH has executed about 100 of the prisoners held in Fort Dimanche prison. The well-known benear, Clemard Joseph Charles, was not, however, smong those executed. His life was spared on specific instructions from Freedomt Devalier.
- 5. During the rooms debute in the United Hatieus Security Council concerning the Hatieus complaint about the invasion, Hatieus exhausador Alexander-Donhamus stated that Jean Theory, Haitieus diplomat, had been killed by the invaders. This is not true. Theory was, in fact, killed by GOH troops. He had gone to Cap-Hatieus to make some eart of survey designed to put a sugar will there into working order.
- 6. There are a number of Syriens in Maiti. These individuals are consitive to the directions in which political vinds are blowing. I learned that one of these Syrien businessess is, for the first time, considerably vortied about the octome of the issuation. Provious invasions have left him totally unperturbed. New, however, he is verried, because he has for some years done business with the GOH and fears regritals at the hasts of a new government.

SUBJECT: (Optional)								
Washingtonian Howard L.	Burris			•				
CSM: CSM: SM: Dom 9 5/4	in/om 95/14			HO. Case 47540 DCE 1 3157				
DCS/Operational Support 900 Key Bldg.	S.COTT		2268	DATE -3 5 LINE 1968 27 May 68				
O: (Office, designation, room number, and		DATE		COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom				
<u>.</u>	RECEIVED	PORWARDED	INITIALS	to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment.)				
DO/DCSL	3 107	3 45%	5	For your information and				
² C/WH/7/Haiti 3 B 0001 Hq.	5,000	5,000	R	retention.				
3.	68	- 68	-					
De/LH/7	ļ <u> </u>	<u> </u>	ens	5 Here ma to again.				
« «[~~/»			H					
me lalut land	3	Juni 6	1	- Themes would Fire.				
RIDIAN			cH	7 to 8: Ols index				
				201-357029				
				Por 18/w 201-145770, RURRIS, LEB/LTCL/, RURRIS, LEB/201/fi				
FI/ISR (filling			}	RURRIS, LEE /2017 A				
12 14 201-357029	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
	4,040							
		7/13号。	. 4	■				
18.		3.1	g P					

gon went tal

PCE 18157 :

MICROFILMED

JUN 2 C 1968

Director, Domestic Contact Servib Attn: Operational Support Staff | DOC. MICRO. BER.

27 may 68 WAS-247-68 27 May 1968

Chief, Washington Field Office

A Washingtonian Howard L. Burris Begged to Accept Chairmanship of Commercial Bank of Haiti

REFERENCE: Especially VAS-602-67, dated 5 September 1967; but also VAS-767-69 dated 21 December 1967.

> 1. Contact Specialist R.K. Cakley of the Washington Fig.d Office 21 May 1968 received a telephone communication from Howard to Burris, 1725 K Street, H.W. Washington, D.C., a wealthy Texas oil sen currently engaged primarily in real estate development in this area. Jec: Busp Considerable background is afforded in the memoranda under reference but, briefly, Burris (Colonel, USAF retired) is a former chief of Air Force Foreign Lisison and later was attached to the White House Starf, prior to his retirement a few years ago. His social contacts In Washington at present reach well into both Kennedy and (President) Johnson circles. The US citizen of Haitian origin mentioned below is the seme as that referred to in the earlier memorendum under reference. He is said to travel "freely" between his home in No York City and Port am Prince.

2. Burris recently had a visit from Louis Af Brum of B. & B. C19.45A International Corporation, 134 Fifth Avenue, New York City, a US citizen of Haitien origin whom he has known for several years. Brun POS 14A 171 ht a letter from Clessed Joseph Charles dated 6 May 1968 in Port CCC. BUSP em Prince. A copy is ettached but in essence it says he, Charles, w illegally impresented for ten months but now is released. As President of the Omercial Bank of Haiti in Port on Prince, Charles professes great interest in the patrictic duty of developing his country economic loally. He states that the bearer, Mr. Bran, is charged with presenting availy a proposition from him, Charles. He also sched Burris to deliver a letter eddressed to Vice President Hambrey. (Burris declined and suggested it be sent through the mails.)

3. About a year ago Brun approached Burris in Charles' behalf, urging Burris to buy at a low price, stock in the Commercial Bank of Maiti, and to accept a directorship if not the Chairmanship of the Regard. On this latest visit Brum expertused Burris to buy 50 to 51 percent of the stock at a "neminal fee, probably 18\$1.00 and other consideration and definitely to accept the Chairmanship. Burris is not interested

CS COPY "

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFI

Page 2

WAS-247-68 27 New 1968

because he thinks this would be merely an opening gambit to attract investment funds from Burris' contacts. Moreover, he is not sanguine about the prospects in Haiti at present, to use understatement. However, Oakley has reason to believe that Burris might be cooperative should it suit official purposes to have him become involved. This aspect was not discussed in the least.

4. Burris says that Brum and Charles are somehow involved with the Bank of Hove Scotia which apparently operates in Esiti. Moreover, the two benks are offering participation in some kind of concession which they have, or hope to obtain, involving mineral rights throughout Esiti. Burris (and Cakley) are not overly impressed that this consists of more than the usual promotional effort.

Tall Children in Co.

M. J. Shartina

Titlebleven.

Carindia de anismatica Exemple trate anismatica Carine defination

CONFIDENTIAL

BANGUE COMMERCIALE D'HAITI

Lo Privident

Port-on-Prince, le 6 Mai 1968.

Cher Nonalour Burris,

Pour avely compris que la fublisse de l'Economie Enitiemes réside êtme l'inutilisation des forces de travail du pays, j'al aréé une Enstitution dynamique qu'est la Banque Commerciale d'Eniti, génératrice de nouveeux standards économiques et qui doit engendres l'intégration de la persummalité à partir d'une massification radica-lisée et qui bien assimilée aurait pe projeter les approches de dive-loppement culture-cortal en vue d'arriver à un déplacement économique, en faveur des éternels décunis par la pullulation de toute une game d'initiatives telles qu'Esiti puisse devenir une rêche d'activitée.

minique d'Asiti, bien pen semblent l'avoir pinétries a'est ce qui n'a valu cette "cabale" pontée emitre noi à describe par des attardés qui faignant d'imprer que, bles plus qu'à la politique ou doit assorter le printé à l'économique.

encare vivant et, je profite de la vieite de notre chi commu Louis A.

NUN pour vous recomptées de volte grande celliestais à non endreit derant ce écutre tempe. Rais al ma alteration et la votre un me litieuent
guère patrevoir la possibilité de vous Etm utile, copes assuré du
poins que le soral temjoure post à vous temoigner ne gratitule.

do non problème et de vous resottre en maine propres une lettre edrode non problème et de vous resottre en maine propres une lettre edrode à l'Emeradie l'ébest E. MAPPET et se trouve expriser nes vous
plucères pour eux tetangles total sys foldies de l'eventre problem sur
l'acqualles repesent bien des espoints

So Privident

Il est difficile en vérité, de déraciner cette projention. à la polifique tapageuse, à la politique verbouse à l'infra-politique néfaste pour le citoyen, et ensore plus néfaste pour la Matienne.

Copendant me eagastif à récordre les problèmes de l'houre et l'inject constructif et évolutif engendré par la R.C.H., s'ent
permis de faire école et cette nouvelle génération polico-éronomique
qui partage avec noi les responsabilités que posent ce renouveau de
la Mation. Des Missionnaires de la Régéneration Mationale, des Missionnaires "dont la valeur et l'efficacité mettent en jeu des bommes
convainons qui travaillent à discipliner l'Economi- en vue d'un unjectif bien définit des hommes qui rejettent systématiquement toute îtée
de" fatalités économiques", mutation de la conmoience sociale", Voilà ce qu'impose metre tricophé total pour et em faveur de notre pasple.

Cette cabale je pais l'attribuer à l'osuvre du Destin. La foi en non Destin réprise l'inquistude maladive de l'esprit et le fize dans la vérité.

Conjourn je veinerei! Oui je veinerei! C'est dans cette guerre de chaque noment que je me perfectionne et c'est en combatant avec une fet ardonte dans non Bestin que je peux dire come l'Apôtre: "Je ne pense point être encore arrivé ch j'aspire; mais oubliant ce qui est an arrière et p'étendant à ce qui est devant, je coure su term de l'aspire; peux de l'aspire; mais oubliant ce qui est exerière peux edisir le prix que Meu nous a destiné la félicité à la quelle il nous a appelés per le Christ*.

Tytre famile of le succès dans vos entreprises.

pesturum sentiments et reconnaisemente.

1

disand Juster Charles.

COLOURS HOUSED S. BURRIE MASKINGTON D.C. . .

24-757476

Clemard Joseph Charles OM: GSMusulin/bm /5 / - DCS/Operational Support Staff 900 Key Bldg.			2268	Case 47,540 Salt 22 Nay 1968
Or (Officer designation, room number, and wilding)	BECEIVED	PORWARDED	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whose to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment
i. Do/Desl	2 MAY	12 MAY	CER	Attached copy of 705 and NYOR (TWX) 9891 is
2. CWE/7/HT 3 B 0001 Hq.	221100	22,443	K	furnished for your information and possible interest.
3. WH/7/Ht				
4. Int				
BIO REG		• , /	. ,	
6. File				
7. De/WH/2	. ,		8.2	-Raum is Recognized by
				Forest as seen teading and the continuous that the continuous thinking doubles
			1. 1. 18	The statements were of
	इ.स.च्या			The Halton consult to
				FIND OUT MOST THE INVENT
Elle		1-11:5		Planfile
	N. Park			201-357029
16.		1.	, ,	A STATE OF THE STA

西部 三三四四

BECRET 211544Z MAY GR CITE CONTACTS/NEW YORK 9891 CONTACTS/VASHINGTON OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF (GNUBULIN) FROM JUMITCHELL SIRJECTO CASE 47.54F

ON 28 MAY 1958, LOUIS A. PRIN TOLD IS THAT CLEMAND JOREPH CHARLES IS SEEKING HELP IN TAISING THE REQUIRED UBS664, AND TANGON PROM Two principal squages. OHE Source is brun nimbely, together with SOMEBODY NAMED ALBERT (NO ADDITIONAL DATA AVAILABLE). IN NEW YORK CITY. AS ALREADY REPORTED, THIS GROUP HAS FAILED TO RAISE THE MONEY, BIT HAS NOT YET BEEN ABLE TO COMMUNICATE INIS WELANCHOLY INTELLIGENCE TO CHARLES. THE SECOND GROUP IS CONNECTED WITH A wan named Joseph Dryer. Whe Charles wrote to rrun (letter RECEIVED ON 28 MAY 1968), TOLD HIW THAT, HR. DRYER WAS INVOLVED IN THE MONEY-RAISING EFFORT AND MADE A CRYPTIC REFERENCE TO THE CARNER BANK IN MIAMI, FLORIDA. : BRUN, WHO KNOWS DRYER, STATED THAT HE HAS QUERIED DRYER, ABOUT THE CARNER HANK AND THAT DRYER TOLD HIM THAT HE HAD NEVER EVEN HEARD OF IT. BRUN DESCRIBED DRYER AS AN EMPLOYEE OF THE INVESTMENT FIRM GOODBODY IN MIAMI AND SAID THAT HE HAS SUSINESS interests in haite and the netherlands, among other places. HPUN nd dryer are heeting during the evening of 20 may 1968. After

The same of the sa

PAGE 2 CONTACTS/NEW YORK 9891 S E C R E T WHICH BRUN WILL TAKE DRYER TO THE ATRPORT. DRYER IS TO FLY TO BRUN SAID THAT DRYER IS A FRIEND OF THE FAHILY OF JOSEPH P. KENNEDY. WE PRODUCT UP THE NAME OF MYE. SAINT-VICTOR. SECRETARY TO PRESIDENT DIVALIEP, WHICH WE REPORTED AS HAVING BEEN IN MIAMI SINCE 9 MAY 1968. IT NOV DEVELOPS THAT IT IS MP. BAINT-VICTOR (NOT MNE.) WHO MAS BEEN IN MIANI SINCE 9 MAY 1968. SAINT-VICTOR, WHO IS OPTEN EMPLOYED BY PRESIDENT DIVALIER ON COMPIDENTIAL BUSINESS AND WHO CONTPOLS THE MAITIAN PHILATELIC CORPORATION (WHICH ISSUES MAITIAN STAMPS), HAS ACTED AS THE INTERNEDIARY BETWEEN PRESIDENT DUVALIER AND CHARLES AND HIS WIFE. HE REPORTEDLY VISITED CHARLES WHILE THE LATTEP WAS IN FORT DINANCHE AND DELIVERED TO HIM THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH HE WOULD BE SET FREE (I.E.: THE USSES, BAA). RAIN OPINED THAT THE REASON FOR SAINT-VICTOR'S PRESENCE IN HIAMI HIGHT POSSIBLY BE TO ORTAIN Some or all of the usbers, son, from somebody, there. hev subject: brin also knows a reputed multimillionaire named john-BOLTEN AND INTRODUCED HIM, VIA CARLE APPOINTMENT, TO LOUIS LEVEQUE. BOLTEN IS REPORTEDLY A NATURALIZED US CITIZEN OF EITHER BERMAN OR AUSTRIAN BIRTH AND IS NOTED FOR HIS PHILANTHROPIC INTERESTS.

A Committee of the

KNOVS MITCHELL AS COLONEL MITCHELL (RETIRED) SAID THAT HE IS CONVINCED THAT THE REPORTED OF 1968 INVASION OF MAITE BY EXILES IS THE WOOK OF THE MAITIAN COALITION HE TOLD US THAT HE IS A GOOD PRIEND AND CONTACT OF RAYHOUD JOSEPH, REMERAL SECRETARY OF THE HAITIAN COALITION IN MEW TORK AND THAT JOSEPH TOLD HIM THAT THE HAITIAN COALITION IS BRUN SAID THAT WYEN HE HEARD about the reported invasion he called Joseph and asked him whether OR NOT THE REPORT WAS TRUE. JOSEPH FIRST DENIED IT, BUT LATER CAT AROUT 113# HOURS) CALLED THUN BACK AND TOLD HIM THAT HE HAD CHECKED WITH HIS PATRONS IN WASHINGTON. THE PATRONS TOLD MIM THAT , the invasion story is true, but that the invasion vas Launched not From Circa. But from "Some other place". From Told us that Joseph DID NOT IDENTIFY THE "OTHER PLACE". BASING HIS BELIEF UPON JOSEPH'S BEHAVIOR AND ANSWERS. BRIM IS CONVINCED THAT THE ENVASION HAS BEEN ORGANIZED BY CIA. LOCAL NEWS MEDIA REPORT THAT A R-02 PLANE DROPPED EITHER THREE OR FIVE BOMBS ON PORT-All-KOM-PRINCE. ONE FELL NEAR THE PALACE, ONE IN THE CITY AND ONE AT THE AIRPORT (NO INFORMATION CONCERNING THE OTHER TWO), BUT ONLY ONE

PAGE 4 CONTACTS/NEV YORK 9891 S E C R E T

EXPLODED. NO CASUALTIES WERE SUFFERED BY THE NAITIANS. JOSEPH

CALLED THE NAITIAN CONSULATE AND WAS TOLD THAT THERE NAD BEEN

AN INVASION AND THAT THE GOVERNMENT HAS THINGS FIRMLY UNDER

CONTROL. BRUN TELEPHONED PAN AMERICAN AND WAS TOLD THAT DEPARTURES

AND ARRIVALS IN PORT-AU-PRINCE ARE PROCEEDING NORMALLY.

The Sales

PILE: LOUIS A. BRUN, PRESIDENT

BAB INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION

184 PIPTH AVENUE

ROA FIFTH AVENUE

NEW YORK, NEW YORK

AND

CASE 47.546

BRCRET



OF ALL BALLY MARKETING

INFORMATION REPORTS NEORMATION REPORT

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material contains information affecting the National Determine of the United States within the meaning of the Espiratege Lews, Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which in any manner to an uncultivitied person is prohibited by law.

CONTROLLED DISSEM CON	PIDENTIAL			NO	DISSEM	ABROAD
COUNTRY Halts	REPORT N	o		· · ·		
SUBJECT Rearrest of Clemard Joseph Ci	mrles/Charles DATE DIST	R.		2 : 4	år 1968	
Is Not Able to Raise US\$605 Thouse Concerning Charles' US Bank Accoun	rts/Procident NO PAGE	8	• •		~1 1568	era n
Duvalier Hight Settle for US\$100 f Charles Has Credit of US\$300 Thou Bank of the Republic of Haiti And	and in Mational REFERENCE	S DCE	Chae	40,5	56	·
Additional USA100 Thousand	EIPH I	100EF 1	30 4			
inia ia vi	žėivenuta linaumiinaii.					

- 1. Clemard Joseph Charles was rearrested at 1600 hours 11 May 68. His present whereabouts are not known to me.
- 2. It became clear, during the period between 3 May 68 and 16 May 68 that Charles would not be able to raise the ranson sum of USISOS thousand. His release from prison, which took place on 25 Apr 68, was apparently contingent on his ability to produce that sum. Collector's Note: See Immediately lowing his release, Charles attempted to interest foreign Immediately folinvestors in subscribing to a fund of US\$605 thousand. This sum was to be placed in a reorganised Banque Commerciale d'Haiti, formerly Charles' private preserve, and used to pay off depositors and to stimulate investment in Maitian enterprises. Charles soon learned, however, that the present political and particularly the present economic ounditions in Haiti were such as to discourage foreign investors from risking their money there. Mobody would invest US dollars. Mobody wants gourds. Mobody is interested in investing in a bankrupt country. Even Charles! reported willingness to pledge as collateral his extensive holdings in Baiti (essentist oils and various other business enterprises, land, buildings and Mittian government bonds) failed to hange the negative opinions of those approached as possible investors.
 - 3. Charles holds a receipt from the Banque Mationale de la Frynhlique d'Haiti (BERH) in the amount of US\$300 thousand deted 1956, and claims from the BERH another personal credit of US\$100 thousand, dated 1965. He does not, however, hold a copy of any receipt for the latter sum. Charles apparently cannot utilize these sums, or his credit for them, to pay off the US\$605 thousand ransom.
 - 4. Charles' current visible each assets consist or US\$100 thousand, deposited in the Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company and the First Estional City Hank, both of New York City. He originally had US\$110 thousand in these two banks. When he was first

9

IN PORMANIO	N纂R:E	POR	TRIN	FOR MA	TELO NA	ŖĘΡΟR¶₹
U		CONT		LAL	Come Committee Committee	8

The dissemination of this document is limited to crythin minutaryees and active; duty military pursuints within the intelligence compensate of the USIS member agencies, and to those senior efficiels of the member agencies who must act upon the information. However, unless specifically controlled in accordance with paragraph 8 of DCID 1/7, it may be released by those impensates of the departments and agencies of the UD-5 Government directly participating in the production of fational findingence. IT.SHALL NOTE 80 DISTANTANTED TO CONTRACTORS It shall not be disseminated to arganize-tions of personnel, including consultants, under a contractual relationship to the UD-5. Government without the written permission of the originator.

MACE 2

imprisoned in 1967, the Haitian authorities (no additional data evailable) compelled him to sign a number of slank checks of those two banks. The authorities then cashed a check for US\$10 thousand, which the bank honored. When the Haitian authorities next presented filled-in checks, however, the bank refused payment, because it knew of his arrest and refused to believe that he had signed a check after his arrest. The Haitian authorities then abandoned their attempts to lay their hands on the rest of the money.

- 5. It is possible that President Duvalier might settle with Charles for the US\$100 thousand on deposit in New York, when, as and if he finally realizes that Coarles is not able to raise the original US\$605 thousand dimended. On the other hand, it is entirely possible that Charles has other funds secretly deposited outside of Haiti. It must be recalled that he acted for some time as courier for President Duvalier, periodically took money for the President to Switzerland and deposited it there for him. Charles may therefore have utilised the opportunity to deposit some of his own money outside of Haiti.
- 6. If Charles did in fact deposit money of his own in Britzerland or some other locality outside of Laiti, President Envalier may know or suspect that he has done so. He definitely does know about Charles' UG4100 thousand in How York. Accordingly, Charles' 11 May 60 rearrest may be the preliminary to renewed pressure to induce Charles to part with his New York money and/or the funds which he may have secreted elecuhere outside of Ealti.

-end-

George S. Musulin/js DCS/Operational Suppor 900 Key Guilding	УМ t Staff		2268	DCS Case 47540 DATE 21 Hay 1968
i (Officer designation, room number, and iding)	D RECEIVED	ATE	OFFICER'S INSTIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from when to when. Draw a line across column after each comment.
DO/DCSL	PI MAY	21 may	51	Attached, for your information, is copy of New York (TWX) 9881).
- C/H/7/HT 3 B 0001, Hqs.			X	Is copy of New York (IWA) 5002).
Cales Ed			1	
			<u>\</u>	
R/O ILO		-	<u> </u>	
F120		-		
2.			,	1.10
FILISIR				for filing in 201-357029.
		- 12, is		
		100	204	
		N. 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		
3.				
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				

CONFIDENTIAL

Comment In Comment

CONFIDENTIAL SP14442 MAY 68 CITE CONTACTS/NEW YORK 9881
CONTACTS/WASHINGTON
OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF (GMUSULIN) FROM JMMITCHELL
SUBJECT: CASE 47,548 (CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES)/PRESIDENT DUVALIER'S
SECRETARY IN MIAMI/GUERRILLA LANDING IN HAITI

FOR WHAT IT IS WORTH, CLEMAND JOSEPH CHARLES USES THE PSEUDONYM "JACONY" IN HIS CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE AND ALLOTS THE PSEUDONYM "MEAD" TO LOUIS LEVEQUE.

CARRIES ON PAGE 26 A REUTERS REPORT FROM SANTO DOMINGO, DOMINICAN MEPURLIC, THAT ANTI-GOVERNMENT SUERRILLAS FROM CUBAN HAVE LANDED IN MAITI REUTERS QUOTES REPORTS FROM PORT-AU-PRINCE, MAITI, THAT ACCORDING TO SOURCES CLOSE TO PRESIDENT DUVALIER, TROOPS WERE SENT OUT TO DEAL WITH THE INVADERS, SAID TO INCLUDE ARMED MAITIAN EXILES, A MUMBER OF CUBANS AND SOME EUROPEAN MERCENARIES. THEY LANDED ON THE MAITIAN COAST FROM ORIENTE PROVINCE, CUBA, ACCORDING TO REUTERS. PRESIDENT DUVALIER IS SAID TO BE DIRECTING MILITARY OPERATIONS FROM THE PRESIDENTIAL PALACE.

LOUIS A. BRUN TOLD US ON 15 MAY 1968 THAT MADAME SAINT-VICTOR, WHOM HE IDENTIFIED AS PRESIDENT DUVALIER'S SECRETARY, MAD REEN IN

PAGE 2 CONTACTS/NEW YORK 9881. C O'N F' I D MIAMI, FLORIDA, SINCE 9 NAY 1968. HE DID NOT KNOW THE PEASON FOR VISIT, RUT SPECULATED THAT SHE WIGHT BE COLLECTING INFORMATION CONCERNING AN INVASION, RIMORED IN NEW YORK AS ABOUT TO BE LAUNCHED. SOME MAITIAN EXILES IN NEW YORK (NO ADDITIONAL DATA available) are said to have been missing from their usual maunts since THE FIRST WEEK OF HAY 1968. WE CANNOT VOUCH FOR THE ACCUPACY OR TRUTH OF ANY OF THE FOREGOING BITS OF INFORMATION CONCERNING DIVASIONS AND WERELY PASS THEN ALONG TO YOU FOR TRANSMITTAL TO INTERESTED PARTIES.

FILE: LOUIS A. BRUN, PRESIDENT

2 La SAB INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION PIPTH AVENUE.

HEW YORK, NEW YORK

CCC: RE FILEY ROTTOW MESSAGE LINE THREE SHOULD READ AS FOLLOWS 4 FIFTH AVENUE XXX VICE OFR

1. DO/DCSL 20/MIV/7/HT 3 8 0001, Hqs. 20/MS 20/MS 20/MS 20/MS 14008-68. 8. MIJ/7/MS Chief	Clemard Joseph Charles				~
900 Key Building 0. Come designed and solds, and Ball Concepts Concepts (Concepts) below and been deep to the common to the form of the common to the commo	George S. Musulin/js / DCS/Operational Support S	taff	` ~`		DCS Case 47540
DO/DCSL Down	900 Key Building		· ·	2268	20 Nay 1968
DO/DCSL 20/MI/7/IIT 3 8 0001, Hqs. 20/May				DETIALS	COMMENTS (Monther each comment to show from whom its whom. Draw is his serious column other each comment.)
70 100 1		20 MAY	2-1868	5.	Attached for your information
De/ww/2 8. \$11/7/88 Chief 2 6. \$2:1	73 B 0001, Hqs.	20,000	20,447	4	of OO-A(S) report 322/
Chief 2 6. Ent 2 1/A (25/4) 7. (25/4) 10. (25/4) 11. (25/4) 11. (25/4) 12. (25/4) 13. (25/4) 14. (25/4) 15. (25/4) 16. (25/4) 17. (25/4) 18. (25/4) 19. (25/4)	•			eno	
Chi of 2 1.					
FILESP. 11. 12. 13. 14. 201—257029	Chiot 2				
FI I S IR 10. 11. 12. 14. 201— 257029	Ministra Contract			-	
EI SR. 12. 13. 14. 201— 357029	500				
11. 12. 14. 201—357029	A Company of the Comp				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12.	FIRST	11.4			
13.			1		
201-357029			<u> </u>	FA.	
701-357029		5 . 6 65		35.3	
		1.00			
	A CONTRACT OF THE PROPERTY OF	j gazini			

INEQUALIZATION REPORTS TO THE OWNER OF THE PORT

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material contains institution affecting the National Determination United United States within the meaning of the Explorage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 743 and 794, the transmission or reveluence of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

CONTROLLED DISSEM CIA DETERMAL USE	CHI NO DISSEM ARROA
COUNTRY Baits	REPORT NO
SURRET Clement Jesuph-Charles Must Raise US Changend Refore He Can Resume Ris Banking And	
Activities/Omline Of Charles's Flans/Preside Duvaliar Reportedly Hopes To Improve His Imag	NO PAGES 2
To Attract Foreign Capital And Business Activ Basers Continue Concerning Possible Beorgania	Sy/ stitliness pesichana ho.556 and h7.5h0
Of Haitian Covers wi	Kick Bigglement
INIS 15 UNEVALUATED	INFORMATION

- 3. Clemed Joseph-Charles was released from prison buring the evening of 85 Apr 68 in return for a "reason" of US \$605 thousand.
- 8. Charles has been given until 24 kmy 68 to produce the US 5605 thousand. This sum must be in an irrevocable letter of credit on an American bank in favor of the National Bank of the Napublic of Haiti. It has been intimated that the 24 kmy 68 deadline can be extended; should Charles be experiencing any really unusual difficulties in producing the required money.
- 3. In ever to obtain his release from prison, Charles had to sign a memorantum of understanding that he would produce the US \$605 thousand plus some unidentified real property. These terms were agreed to by both Charles and his vife prior to the release. At the same time, Charles wrote a parsonal letter to President Devalier asking for release and premising to hand over the money and property in question.
- 4. Charles to now under bouse arrest in Port-on-Prince, Heiti.
- 5. Charles's immediate resources consist of about US \$100 thousand in cash in two US bambs (no additional data evailable), various homes, businesses (sevential cile, on automobile dealership and others (no additional data evailable)), buildings, land and about US \$400 thousand worth of Enitian government bonds. He did have emother US \$300 thousand in personal funds in Heiti. He can no larger count on this money to bely raise the US \$605 thousand, however, because prior to his release from prison the Enitian authorities (no additional data available) confiscated it.
- 6. Charles has egreed to reise the US \$605 thousand on condition that it be used to pay off logitizate claims of depositors in his hangus Communicate d'Haiti. He has stated that he will permit the money to be paid out only to those depositors that are able to produce documentary proof that they had deposited funds in his bank.

100		14.5			19	-	- 48	201		_		-	سجوي		-	_	أعصف					VE	-	JC - 304	7 C	-	-77
ж	200	T .		-F-22	W 57		- F-S E	760		8 AU 57	6 M 105 /	A 124 6	1.50		100 TH 6	40.00	* THE & T	79 W S	OF 1875	a af 1 194	A 14	W 6 7 32M		-M O 1/7	4 15	A BE EVE	180
2 8	81 . Y S		- O 10 12	-	Y . 1947	AY W	12.3	1696	V 15 12	7 400 100	4 - 1# F	4 PE 7	4.44	11:12	20 7 5	4 - 4 16	9 25 7.6	20 17 17			= E		ræ.		2.7	1.5	1 662
36	2 E. S		. TO 10	V C. 1	\ F	-61	FT 10 E		in the second	A 100 "T	7 PE-228-1	-45 1	<i>- 10</i> - 10	A Lee		2 C 3 C	- AN - A		- 13		- FI	and the second		40 000			100
ш.	-					100		A 100 PM 100 PM	Committee and a	A STREET, STRE		-			A STATE OF THE PARTY OF		-0.040						-	- Charlest CV	40.00	-	

W 20-

CONTINUETAL/CIA THERMAL USE CHLY





The dissemination of this document is limited to civilian (employees and active duty military personnel within the intelligence components of the USB member agencies, and to those senior officials of the member agencies who must act upon the information. However, unless specifically controlled accordance with paragraph 8 of DCID 1/2, it may be reliated to fluxe components of the departments and agencies of the U.S. Government and agencies of the U.S. Government and agencies of the U.S. Government without the written permission of the originator.

CONTROLLED DISSEM COMPRENELL/CIA INTERNAL WAS CHENNO DISSEM ABROAD

00-3-321/14068-68

- 7. Charles and several associates now propose to reorganize the Banque Commercials & Baiti, formarly his private preserve, into a corporate entity and to incorporate it in the US. The associates plan to raise US \$500 thousand for this any corporation. This can will be separate from the US \$500 thousand and will serve to put the new banking corporation into business. Socretarial help and at least some of the six directors of the corporation will be US citizens.

 Two of the directors will be Charles binself and Louis Leveque.
- 8. President Develor is reportedly must interested in the new venture and is amious to one it succeed. He has finally realized that the economic situation in Naiti has deteriorated so buily during the past 18 months that he must be errothing before total benkryptay course. Accordingly, President Devaller ventue to improve his "image" in the eyes of the article verif, particularly in the US, and by doing so hopes to attract investments and business activities from autoids Naiti. He apparently hopes that the may, incorporated, Engus Communicate & Whiti, will help attract such activity to Naiti and is therefore permitting Charles to proceed.
- Soliester's hote:

 Asserted a possible reorganisation is the Eastine government. This reorganisation, spensored by Director, would plane Devaluer on the elevated plane of spiritual advisor and father of the people and would, on the excellent, at least, two ever to a provident the day-to-day management of Eastine government affairs. Vertices some have been mentioned for the position of precident under the possible new system. I fine meas of impollent Precident under the possible new system. I fine the possible new precident under the remarks reorganisation of the government. Functor is a secular-law of Devallar and lives in Easti. He is in charge of tension. Some my that Devallar listens to Functor and is, to a degree, influenced by bin. I doubt this very strongly.

INFORMATION REPORTS INFORMATION REPORT

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission of revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

CONTROLLED DISSEM	C-O-H-P-I-D-E-H-A		NO DISSEM ABROAD
COUNTRY Haiti		REPORT NO	
Activities/Outline Of Che Duvalier Reportedly Hoper To Attract Foreign Capite Rumore Continue Concerni	esume His Banking And Other arles's Plans/President S To Improve His Image And	NO. PAGES 2 REFERENCES DE COMPANY	and he 556 and hy 5he
Of Holtin Communicat			(
Commission of the Commission o	INIS 13 UNEVALUATED INTOR	MATION	<u> </u>

- 1. Clement Joseph-Charles was released from prison during the evening of 25 Apr 68 in return for a "reneon" of US \$605 thousand.
- 2. Charles has been given until 24 May 68 to produce the US \$605 thousand. This sum must be in an irrevocable letter of credit on an American bank in favor of the Estimal Bank of the Republic of Eniti. It has been intimated that the 24 May 68 deadline can be extended, should Charles be experiencing any really unusual difficulties in producing the required money.
- 3. In order to obtain his release from prison, Charles had to sign a resonantum of understanding that he would produce the US \$605 thousand plus some unidentified real property. These terms were agreed to by both Charles and his wife prior to the release. At the same time, Charles wrote a personal letter to President Davalier saking for release and premising to hand over the money and property in question.
- 4. Charles is now under house arrest in Port-au-Prince, Baiti.
- 5. Charles's immediate recurress commist of about US \$100 thousand in cash in two US banks (no additional data evailable), various house, businesses (essential cile, an entomobile dealership and others (no additional data swall-shle)), buildings, land and about US \$400 thousand worth of Maitian government bonds. He did have smother US \$300 thousand in personnal funds in Haiti. He can so longer count on this money to help raise the US \$505 thousand, however, because prior to his release from prison the Haitian subbasities (no additional data available) confiscated it.
- 6. Charles has agreed to raise the US \$605 thousand on condition that it be used to pay eff legitimate claims of depositors in his busque Commercials d'Haiti. He has stated that he will permit the money to be paid out only to those depositors who are able to profess documentary proof that they had deposited funds in his bank.

INFORMATION REPORTS INFORMATION*REPORT

The dissemination of this document is limited. To civilian imployees, and so will be intelligence components of the USIB member agencies, and to those senior officials of the member agencies who must act upon the information. However, unless specifically controlled the accordance with paragraph B of DCID-177, it may be released by those components of the departments and agencies of the U.S. Government directly and the Controlled the Cont

CONTROLLED DISSEM CONFIDENTIAL/CIA INTERNAL USE ONLY NO DISSEM ABROAD

- 2 - 00-B-321/14068-68

- 7. Charles and several associates now propose to reorganize the Banque Commercials d'Haiti, formerly his private preserve, into a corporate entity and to incorporate it in the US. The associates plan to raise US \$500 thousand for this new corporation. This sum will be separate from the US \$605 thousand and will serve to put the new banking corporation into business. Secretarial help sad at least some of the six directors of the corporation will be US citizens.

 Two of the directors will be Charles himself and Louis Leveque.
- 8. President Duvelier is reportedly most interested in the new venture and is enzions to see it enceed. He has finally realized that the economic situation in Haiti has deteriorated so badly during the past 18 months that he must do something before total bankruptcy occurs. Accordingly, President Duvelier ventue to improve his "image" in the eyes of the cutside world, particularly in the UB, and by doing so hopes to attract investments and business activities from outside Haiti. He apparently hopes that the new, incorporated, Banque Commerciale d'Haiti, will help attract such activity to Haiti and is therefore permitting Charles to proceed.
- Collector's Note:

 the Haitian government. This reorganization, spendered by Davalier, would place Davalier on the elevated plane of spiritual edvisor and father of the people and would, on the surgeon, at least, turn over to a president the day-to-day management of Eattian government affairs. Various names have been mentioned for the position of president under the possible now system. I fine same of Inc-Albert Forcers has recently been mentioned frequently in Easti as the possible new president under the removed reorganization of the government. Forcers is a some-in-law of Davalier and lives in Haiti. He is in charge of tourism. Some say that Davalier listens to Foucard and is, to a degree, influenced by him. I don't this very strongly.

COM Ge orge S. Musulin/j's DCS/Operational Support S 900 Key Building	taff		EXTENSION 2268	MCI DCS Case 47540 BARE 20 May 1968
Oz (Officer designation, room number, and utilding)	D/	PORWARDED	OPPICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom. Show a line across column efter each comment.)
DO/DCSL	20 MAY		5	
² -c/WH/7/Ht 3 B 0001, Hqs.			R	Attached for your information is copy of New York (TWX) 9873.
3. WII/7/Ht Chief	·	, .	ž	
1/A DA	-,			
5. 11/0 13 500 File C 5C		<i>;</i> ;		
	in yar Najar	· .		
FILISIZ	,			
		.2	of the second	
र्के विकास के स्वरंग के स्वरंग स्वरंग के स्वरंग के		# -1 ()		
		10/15	11,5	
	1	100	· · ·	201-357029
			7	
	<i>1</i> /4.			

CONFIDENTIAL

Mar 15 4 corn by

CONFIDENTIAL 161949Z MAY 68 CITE CONTACTS/NEW YORK 9873

OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF (GMUSULIN) FROM JHMITCHELL SUBJECT: REARREST OF CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES (CASE 47.548)

MR. BRUN TOLD US OH 16 MAY 1968 THAT ON 11 MAY 1968 AT 1689 MOURS CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES WAS REARRESTED. HIS PRESENT WHEREABOUTS ARE NOT KNOWN TO MR. BRUN. MR. BRUN TOLD US THAT HE RECEIVED THE WORD IN A LETTER RECEIVED DURING THE AFTERNOON OF 16 MAY 1968.

FILE: LOUIS A. BRUN, PRESIDENT
BAB INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION
134 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Besinded them extended drawgrafter and declaration to

Clemard Joseph Charles George S. Musulin/js//m DCS/Operational Support S 900 Key Building	taff		2268	DATE 2 May 1968
(Officer designation, room number, and ding)	DA	TE	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom. Draw a line; scross column other each comment.)
DO/DCSL		3 MAX	CO	REF: Ripley/Musulin Telecon, 2 May 1968
WH/7/Haiti 3 W AT TN: Mr. Berg	3 MAY	3 MAX	R	Attache which was summarized in ref
h			ens	telecon is furnished for your information and interest.
De/INH/7			H	We shall confine our reply to New York to advise our New York Office to counsol source to
5. year 12.8 - 12.5 year 12.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			check in with US Embassy in Haiti and to thoroughly debrief source on his return to New York.
6. San Annual Control of the Control			PN	o source on his return
N112/R0/11T			BE	5
		313	1	
10.			حاد ا	
	1975 N 1	٠ ٠ ٠ ٠		
12. KT/1512 KiLO				- almost one there.
13. (1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1		M. 1973		
14.			1 B	701-35

FUR JOST: CLEMATO JOSEPH-CHARLES HAS REEL PELEASED FORM PRITOR AND APPARENTLY MUST PAY PANSON OF USSERS, FRO

my 30 A(S) 322/13/63-68

- 1. CLEMARD JOSEPH-CHARLES WAS RELEASED FROM PRISON ON THE EVENTUR OF 25 APRIL 1968 AND PROCEEDED TO HIS RESIDENCE. OF SOURCE TELLS UP THAT CHARLES IS SOTH PHYSICALLY AND MORALLY WELL AND IS NOW MAKING PREPARATIONS TO RETURN TO WORK.
- PARTY. EDMOND VILAIRE. PORT-ANDRINGS. MAITI. TO TRAVEL TO CARLES MANTS TO TALK TO MIM.

 CHARLES HAS BEEN COMPELLED TO ARRES TO TAKE OUT A LETTER OF CARDIT IN FAVOR OF THE NATIONAL BANK OF THE REPUBLIC OF HAITI IN THE AMOUNT OF USERCS. PERS. THIS LETTER IS TO REMAIN VALID FOR SO DAYS FROM THE TIME IT IS TAKEN OUT. CHARLES HAS BEEN GIVEN A SHORT TIME (NOT SPECIFIED) TO PRODUCE THE MONEY AND THE LETTER OF GREDIT.
- THE GOUDITIONS INCLUDED THE USEGS, COMMITTED AND SIGNED ADDRESS OF ACTIONS OF THE SOURCE PARTY. THIS INDIVIDUAL SET FORTH THE CONDITIONS UNDER WAICH GRARLES MOULD BE RELEASED.

 THE GOUDITIONS INCLUDED THE USEGS, COMMENTIONED ABOVE, MADRIES WARRES ACCEPTED THE GOUDITIONS AND SIGNED A PAPER TO THAT EFFECT. HER GOUNTIME COUNTITIED HER HUGGAND.

TO KNOW NOTICE SEPTEMBER THAT MANT CHARGES NAMED AND DOUBLE ASSET OF TO BOOK ASSESS AND TAKE THE NOTES ASSESS AND TAKE THE NOTES AND ASSESSED TO HALL!

5. THE SOURCE PLANS TO FLY TO PORT-AU-PRINCE OF EITHER 2 PAY 1969 OF 3 MAY 1968 AND TO PETURN TO HEM YORK OF MAY 1968.
THIS SCHEDULE IS, OF COURSE, SIPLECT TO CHANGE, DEPENDING UPON THE LOCATION OF CHAPLES'S MONEY AND DEPENDING UPON WHETHER OR NOT-ASCHOOLS.

6. SOUDCE REQUESTED US TO NOTIFY THE US EMPASSY IN HAITI THAT
WE WILL BE IN THE COUNTRY. HE HIGHES THE EMPASSY TO BE NOTIFIED
AS A PRECAUTION. SOURCE IS A NATURALIZED US CITIZEN OF HAITIAN
PIRTH AND DOES NOT FEAR THAT ANYTHING UNTOWARD WILL HAPPEN TO
HE. HE FEELS THIS WAY NOT ONLY RECAUSE OF HIS HIS CITIZENSHIP

THE TOTAL TENDERS OF THAT THE WILL NOT HAVE THE SOUNCE THAT THE PROPERTY OF THE THE PROPERTY OF THE THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

TO REGERVE OF STRONGLY TO HIM THAT AS SOON AS HE APRIMES

THE PROPLE THE PRINCE HE VISIT THE EMPASSY AND LET THE PROPLE THEOS.

THE HE IS IN HAIT!. WE ALSO TOLD HIM TO TELL THE EMPASSY

HOPE HIS DATE OF DEPARTURE AND TO CHECK IN WITH THE EMPASSY

HART OFTER TO DEPARTURE. SOURCE AGREED TO DO THIS.

THE ENTIRE APPAIR. ARED, PLEASE HAVE HIM NOTIFY THE APPROPRIATE INDIVIDUALS IN HAITI THAT SOURCE WILL BE THERE DURING THE TIMES MENTIONED ABOVE.

2 May 1968

MEMORARDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Cleard Joseph-Charles - Plans for Payment of Ranson

- 1. Mr. George Musulin (DCS) called today to give WH/7/Haiti advance notice of a report his office has received relative to the release from prison of Clemard Joseph-Charles.
- 2. Louis BRUN, who is the business representative of CHARLES in New York, has been urgently requested to come to Fort au Prince. The request came to BRUN from one Edmond VILAIRE who, BRUN asserts, represents CHARLES in Haiti. BRUN plans to leave New York on 2 or 3 May and return on 6 May.
- 3. According to ERUM, CHARLES has agreed to pay \$605,000 to the Duvalier Government for his release from prison. ERUM claims not to know where the money is located but suspects that it may be in Europe. He further suspects that he will be asked to act as courier.
- 4. ERUH, who is a naturalized U.S. citimen, has some qualus about his own safety in Port au Prince and has naked his DCS contact in New York, Mr. Mitchell, that the Embassy in Port au Prince be advised of his arrival. He was told that he should go to the Embassy himself upon arrival and make his position known.
- 5. Mr. Musulin said he assumed VH/7/Haiti would pass the information to the State Department:

John B. Espectt

SECRET

INDEX: Tys The CLASSIFIED NESS GE TOTAL COPIES HTP-1126

R-REP TO FILE NO.

SECRET

SE

The order to the street with the second of the

9 Ja 69 22 26 69 4

SECRET 091700Z JAN 68 CITE PORT AU PRINCE 4912 DIRECTOR INFO PANAMA CITY, REPALANT, SANTO DOMINGO, JMWAVE INTEL

SUPDATA ÉVLENON 2 FROM EVLENON 14
FILED 691766Z

S-E-C-R-E-T

201-357029

Intelligence Information Cable

• ROUTINE

IN-26694

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

STATE/INR DIA NINCC/MC (SECDEP JCS ARMY NAVY ÁIR) CIA/NINCC NIC NSA 800 ONE CRS FB1 165: RROOK SOKKOKRIKKOUSTROOKS

This restrict contains information afferting the Spitonal Defense of the United Status within the meaning of the Expionacy Law, Title 18, U.S.C.

NO POPEIGN DISSEM! CONTROLLED DISSEM

designating and designations

THIS IS AN INFORMATION R

This is an information report. <u>Not</u> finally evaluated intelligence

SECRET

332148Z

...

9 JANUARY 1968

COUNTRY:

HAITI

DOI:

30 DECEMBER 1967

SUBJECT : -

AMNESTY OF PRISONERS

ACQ:

HAITI, PORT AU PRINCE (8 JANUARY 1968)

IN A NEW YEARS ANNESTY. WITH THE EXCEPTION OF LUCIEN
BELIZAIRE, MINISTER OF JUSTICE IN THE FOURTH AND FIFTH
DUVALIER CABINETS FROM A NOVEMBER 1958 TO 21 DECEMBER 1959,
WESNER APOLLON, FORMER OFFICIAL IN THE TABAC REGIE,

E-E-C-R-E-T NO POREIGN DISSEN/CONTROLLED DISSEN

Mme Clemard Joseph Char IOM. GSKusulin/bm John , DCS/Operational Support			2268	No. Case 47,540
900 Key Bldg.				4 January 1968
Or (Officer designation, team number, and utiling)	SECURIO DA	PORWARDED	CFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from who to whom. Drow a fine agrees column after each comment
i. Do/Desl	4162	4100	M	For your information and retention.
2. WE/7/Heiti 3 B 0001 Hqs.	5 160	5700	R	
e. Kuil		Juis	1	
4. basaga		5	حر.	
5. h:2 p-			14K	
6. دهم بد			1	
7. Brant	,		16	
· San			. 2	
" HH /3/HT/RO	•		BB	
10.				
12.				
FI ISR				Please file in 201-357029
14.				7 201 - 357 029

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws. Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

CONTROLLEL	DISSEM	COMPIDENT	IAL	MO DISSI	M ABROAL
COUNTRY	Batti	,	REPORT NO.		
SUBJECT	Mae Clemard J	oseph Charles Reportedly	DATE DISTR	4 JAN 1968	•
**	Released from	Prison/Clemerd Joseph e Released from Prison	NO PAGES	1	
			REFERENCS		
			·		
		THIS IS UNEVALUATED INFO	RMATION		
					•
					.

I have learned that during the last week of Docember 1967 Mass Clemard Joseph Charles was released from prison. Reports parsist that Clemard Joseph Charles will soon be released. No date has been indicated for the reported forthcoming release.

IN RORMATIONER EPORT IN FORMATIONER DORMA

U 110

CONFIDENTIAL

is the second

3 100

The dissemination of this disament is limited, to civilian employees and active duty military personnel within the intelligence company of the USB member agencies, and to those sensor afficiate of the member agencies who must act upon the information. However, unless specifically configure active duty paragraph 8 of DCD 517, may be released to those components of the departments and agencies of the U.S. Quvernment participating in the graduction of National Intelligence. IT SHALL NOT 85 DISSEMINATED TO CONTRACTORS. If shall not be disteminated to home or personnel, including consultants, under a contractual reletionship to the U.S. Government without the written parmission of the originator.

IN FOREVATION REPORTER IN BORD, AND IO NEREBORTE

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material contains information affecting the National Delense of the United States within the meaning of the Estionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revolution of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

	OAD	O DISSEM A		TIAL	CONFIL	ED DISSEM	ONTROLL
This is unevaluated information I have heard that Cleared Joseph Charles may be released at the end of December 1967. Precident <u>Devalter</u> has reportedly sent people to restore Charles' residence to its former state and has ordered the return of the items which were stolen from the house at the time of Charles' arrest. Devalter has also ordered new clothes to be sent to Charles in jail.	7			REPORT NO.	. ,	Haiti	OUNTRY
There heard that Clefard Joseph Charles may be released at the end of December 1967. President Divalier has reportedly sent people to restore Charles' residence to its former state and has ordered the return of the items which were stolen from the house at the time of Charles' arrest. Duvalier has also ordered new clothes to be sent to Charles in jail.		7 .	27 Dec (DATE DISTR	Clémard Joseph C	Rumored Release of	UNICT
I have beard that Clemard Joseph Charles may be released at the end of December 1967. President Davalier has reportedly sent people to restore Charles' residence to its former state and has ordered the return of the items which were stolen from the house at the time of Charles' arrest. Davalier has also ordered new clothes to be sent to Charles in jail.		• 4	1	NO. PAGES			
I have heard that Clémard Joseph Charles may be released at the end of Docember 1967. President buvalier has reportedly sent people to restore Charles' residence to its former state and has ordered the return of the items which were stolen from the house at the time of Charles' arrest. Davalier has also ordered new clothes to be sent to Charles in jail.				REFERENCES	•		•
I have heard that Clemard Joseph Charles may be released at the end of Docember 1967. President <u>Duvalier</u> has reportedly sent people to restore Charles' residence to its former state and has ordered the return of the items which were stolen from the house at the time of Charles' arrest. Duvalier has also ordered new clothes to be sent to Charles in jail.		3 755					
I have heard that Clemard Joseph Charles may be released at the end of Docember 1967. President <u>Duvalier</u> has reportedly sent people to restore Charles' residence to its former state and has ordered the return of the items which were stolen from the house at the time of Charles' arrest. Duvalier has also ordered new clothes to be sent to Charles in jail.							
the end of December 1967. President <u>Duvalier</u> has reportedly sent people to restore Charles' residence to its former state and has ordered the return of the items which were stolen from the house at the time of Charles' arrest. Duvalier has also ordered new clothes to be sent to Charles in jail.				MATION	S IS UNEVALUATED	± T)	
the end of December 1967. President <u>Duvalior</u> has reportedly sent people to restore Charles' residence to its former state and has ordered the return of the items which were stolen from the house at the time of Charles' arrest. Duvalier has also ordered new clothes to be sent to Charles in jail. -end- -end- -end-							
the end of December 1967. President <u>Duvalior</u> has reportedly sent people to restore Charles' residence to its former state and has ordered the return of the items which were stolen from the house at the time of Charles' arrest. Duvalier has also ordered new clothes to be sent to Charles in jail. -end-							
the end of December 1967. President <u>Duvalier</u> has reportedly sent people to restore Charles' residence to its former state and has ordered the return of the items which were stolen from the house at the time of Charles' arrest. Duvalier has also ordered new clothes to be sent to Charles in jail.							
the end of December 1967. President <u>Davalier</u> has reportedly sent people to restore Charles' residence to its former and has ordered the return of the items which were stolen from the house at the time of Charles' arrest. Davalier has also ordered new clothes to be sent to Charles in jail. -end-	- 12°		7,				
the end of December 1967. President <u>Duvalier</u> has reportedly sent people to restore Charles' residence to its former state and has ordered the return of the items which were stolen from the house at the time of Charles' arrest. Duvalier has also ordered new clothes to be sent to Charles in jail.		at	be released	Charles may	that Clemard Jo	I have bear	
and has ordered the return of the items which were stolen from the house at the time of Charles' arrest. Davalier has also ordered new clothes to be sent to Charles in jail.		dly	has report	ent Duvalie	ecember 1967. P	the end of	
end-	المانية. المانية	from	were stole	items which	red the return o	and has ord	
201- 757029		180	jeil.	Charles in	; the time of Cha clothes to be se	especial persons	
201-357029	and and						
201-357029	Š						
201-357029							12.50
201- 757029				Property of the second			o wat ve
201-357029	3						4.3%
201-357029							
201-357029							
201-357029	1						1 150 a
201-357029							The sale
201-357029							
201-357029							
201-357029	1						
201-357029							1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
the state of the s	\$		"高"与""不"。 例如""高"的"高"的				
the state of the s	2						4
the state of the s							3
the state of the s			9	* *** **** ***************************			1
TINIORMALIONE KELOROSELAJOKA ATOLONEKEROLE			when you do not make you will not a property of			25 p. 15	
	Kel*		/ Valence !	iz 2 (3) K γ	ERFPORMS		-51: N-1
U NO CONFIDENTIAL S N	NO T		9934 1				

The dissemination of this document is limited to civilian employees and active duty military personnel within the Intelligence components of the USB member agencies, and to those senter efficielly admired agencies who must set upon the information. However, unless specifically controlled in accordance with peragraph 8 of DCID 1/f, it may be released to those components of the departments and agencies of the U.S. Government directly perfectly in the production of National Intelligence. IT SHALL NOT BE DISSEMINATED TO CONTRACTORS. It shall not be disseminated to organizations or personnel, including consultants, under a contractual relationship to the U.S. Government without the written permission of the originator.

SECRET

MY-909-6Y 10 October 1967

Case 47,540 - Reported Relationship Between Haitian Banker Clemard Joseph Charles and Colonel Max Dominique Son-in-Law of Heitian President Davalier

- 1. On 6 October 1967, Louis A. Brum, President, B & B International Corporation, 1182 Broadway, New York City, stated that Haitian banker Clemard Joseph Charles has, in fact, contrary to previous information, been in contact with Colonel Max Dominique, son-in-law of Haitian Fresident Duvalier. While Brum was not able to supply any details concerning this relstionship, he believes that it is political in nature and possibly not unrelated to the various stories now circulating concerning plots to unsent the President.
- 2. Brum also stated that Dominique is scheduled to arrive in New York City for a visit in the near future (no additional tails available).

201-357029

SECRET SELLE THE BOOK IN STREET

INDENIA TOPES DO		(Cha	eles ?		315/03967-6
LASSIFY TO FILE BO.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	CLASSIFIED HESSAGE	TOTAL COPIE		P.1101
TO FILE NO		- SECRET	101742 007 10		NG AND/OR LS - SEEM BY
TILE 819 Q 9ET. 70	BRANCH 🔲				•
ESTROY SIG.		REPRODUCTION OF THE	IS COPY PRONIBITED	-	7
ISSEM BY 2	PER .	MOTIFICATION TO		3	
——————————————————————————————————————	······································		v. (4 at: 2124) : 	1:01
IW	(PMB) X RID COPY	INFO:	, CA 2, CA/PEG, C	A/PROP, CL/OPS.	CI/IC 2. FL.
S/DO, FI/D . FI/DA	6 DDP, SOD 4,	, DO 5, CA/O 4,	CI, WH/COG 8	, WH/REG 8,	WH/7/H/RE
					e grande.
SECRET	031630Z CITE P	ORT AU PRINCE 4	728 RACHFIE	LD ACTING	in
DIRECTOR IN	IFO PANAMA CITY,	REP/LANT, SANT	O DOMINGO,	JMWAVE 3	Oct 67.
INTEL		•		JN	
SUPDATA	PARA I EVLE	MON 2 FROM EVL	EMON 14	64	877
	PARA 2 EVLE	MON 2 FROM EVL	EMON 5		
FILED	931639Z				
		\$-E-C-R-E-	Ŧ		
				يو الله الإيران الإيران المراز	
			经产品的		
					1 11 11 11 11 11 11
				25. 在海河西部上	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
	And the second of the second o				
\$ A.					

201-357029

ITINE

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Expressed Laws, Title 18, Up 180, Title 18,							
	THIS IS AN INFO	RMATION REPO	032238Z		ED INTELL	IGENCE.	
S-E-C-F	R-E-T		0,22,02		IST 1 OCT	OBER 1967	
COUNTRY	HAITI	to the other sense of the sense				and the second on the second	
SUBJECT	7 1. A	TTEMPTS BY	HAITIAN G	OVERNMENT	TO GE	T .	ار داران افساد اداران
	M	ONEY FROM	THE SWISS	BANK ACC	DUNT OF	•	1 1 1 1 1
11 188 2	The state of the s	LEMARD JOS	EPH CHARLE	s.	• •	•	
	2 P	OSSIBLE RE	LEASE OF C	LEMARD J	OSEPH	٠	
7 . 14		HARLES FRO			1 .	for the first	
		٠.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		٠ -	1
ACQ	2 OC1	OBER 1967.	PORT AU P	RINCE. H	AITI.	·	
				•			
13							
1							
2							
7.3							

S-E-C-R-E-T ND 1	FOREIGN DISSEM / CONT	MATER RICCEM		
felantisesion) (dissus ass		WCCED UISSEN	•	
•				
. 1.				
				. · .
. 1. ON HIS REC	ENT TRIP TO EUROP	E HERVE BOYER,	EX-	^* ·
MINISTER OF COMME	RCE AND FINANCE	PORTION MISS	ING)	
	FRANCOIS D	UVALIER. BOYER	HAD WITH	HIM /
TWO BLANK CHECKS				
		CIEMADO INCEDU	CHADITE.	:
UPON INSTRUCTIONS	S FROM DUVALIER BY	CEEHAND JOSEPH	CUMUFER	•
UPON INSTRUCTIONS EX DIRECTOR OF TH	•			
	IE COMMERCIAL BANK	OF HAITI. BOY	ER	
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS.	HE COMMERCIAL BANK THE SWISS BANK RE	OF HAITI. BOY	ER THE	
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS.	IE COMMERCIAL BANK	OF HAITI. BOY	ER THE	
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS.	HE COMMERCIAL BANK THE SWISS BANK RE	OF HAITI. BOY	er The	では、 100mm では、
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS.	HE COMMERCIAL BANK THE SWISS BANK RE DNGLY RUMORED WITH CLEMARD JOSEPH CH	OF HAITI. BOY	er The	
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS. 2. IT IS STRUCTURED THAT COMPANY THAT	HE COMMERCIAL BANK THE SWISS BANK RE DNGLY RUMORED WITH CLEMARD JOSEPH CHI ISON. SEM: STATE, ARMY	FUSED TO HONOR THE DUVALLES ARLES WILL SOON CINCLANT, CINCLANT,	ER THE BE	
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS. 2. IT IS STRUCTURED THAT COMPANY THAT	HE COMMERCIAL BANK THE SWISS BANK RE ONGLY RUMORED WITH CLEMARD JOSEPH CHI ISON. SEM: STATE, ARMY DOMINGO)	FUSED TO HONOR THE DUVALLES ARLES WILL SOON CINCLANT, CINC	ER THE BE	
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS. 2. IT IS STRUCTURED THAT COMPANY THAT	THE SWISS BANK RE ONGLY RUMORED WITH CLEMARD JOSEPH CHA ISON. SEM: STATE, ARMY DOMINGO) COMMENT: MISSING PA	FUSED TO HONOR HIN THE DUVALIENT ARLES WILL SOON CINCLANT, CINCLANT, CINCLANT	ER THE BE	
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS. 2. IT IS STRUCTURED THAT COMPANY THAT	HE COMMERCIAL BANK THE SWISS BANK RE ONGLY RUMORED WITH CLEMARD JOSEPH CHI ISON. SEM: STATE, ARMY DOMINGO)	FUSED TO HONOR HIN THE DUVALIENT ARLES WILL SOON CINCLANT, CINCLANT, CINCLANT	ER THE BE	
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS. 2. IT IS STRUCTURED THAT COMPANY THAT	THE SWISS BANK RE ONGLY RUMORED WITH CLEMARD JOSEPH CHA ISON. SEM: STATE, ARMY DOMINGO) COMMENT: MISSING PA	FUSED TO HONOR HIN THE DUVALIENT ARLES WILL SOON CINCLANT, CINCLANT, CINCLANT	ER THE BE	
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS. 2. IT IS STRUCTURED THAT COMPANY THAT	THE SWISS BANK RE ONGLY RUMORED WITH CLEMARD JOSEPH CHA ISON. SEM: STATE, ARMY DOMINGO) COMMENT: MISSING PA	FUSED TO HONOR HIN THE DUVALIENT ARLES WILL SOON CINCLANT, CINCLANT, CINCLANT	ER THE BE	

DOCUMENT TRANSFER AND CROSS REFERENCE SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT 18: COOSE REFERRED TO THIS FILE CHARLES, JOSEPH CLEMARD 201-357629 036-006-020/03 UFGA-28501 SEX M DOB 7 CIT HAITI OCC 7. < HAITI SUBJ RPTDLY IS STILL ALIVE. FILE IN 201-35-702 9 FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. 10m 807 wes pasticus cartiens. 17+461 FBI DOCUMENT

DATE: 8 AUGUST 1967

CLASSIFICATION: CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJECT: JOSEPH CLEMARD CHARLES INTERNAL SECURITY - HAITI

FBI FILE NO: NONE GIVEN (NEW YORK)

	PROCESSING ACTION	
DISPATCH	MASKED FOR INDEXING	;
10		
Chief of Station, Fort au Prince	X NO INDEXING REQUIRED	- -
FROM	CAN HUDGE INDEXING	
Chief, WHD	- MICROFILM	
REJECT Plotting Against the Duvalier Regime		
ACTION REQUIRED REFERENCES		
ACTION: Information Only		•
	and the second s	
Forwarded under separate cover	is a Memorandum for the Record	
prepared by an LNGOLD Official on th		_
Joseph Charles to overthrow the Duva		
was prepared on the basis of a conve	reation held with a representat.	17
of Charles in Washington on 29 June	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
and the second s		, '
Barold	O. CHAIDEZ	
Distribution:		
2 - COS, Port au Prince		
Attachment:		
1 - Memorandum, U.S.C.		
The second secon		ly i
		(Tyu Nas Outsi Nasa
APS:		
CROSS REPERSING TO DOWNTON SYMBOL AND SUMBER	**************************************	The state of the s
HTD8-696	12(0) Type4: 13 Inly 10	
STDS_698 GLASSFIGAT	12(U) Type 4: 13 Kesty 106	
HTD8-696	12/14/5 Type 3: 13 suly 198 mi / LE Maniell B T 201-35 7-0-	
STDS_698 GLASSFIGAT	12(U) Type 4: 13 Esty 106 Type 4: 13 Esty 106 Type 7: 12 Manager ORIGINATING TYPET TYPET [EXT.	
B R C R	12(U) TYPEA: 13 ISSIS 108 RT	
I - RI 1 - WH/7/Haiti	12(U) Type 4: 13 Esty 106 Type 4: 13 Esty 106 Type 7: 12 Manager ORIGINATING TYPET TYPET [EXT.	
ETPS_698 GLASSFOAT B B C R 1 - RI 1 - WH/7/Haiti	12(U) Type4: 13 felt 108 Type4: 13 felt 108 Type4: 13 felt 108 Type4: 13 felt 108 COUNTRY TYPET FIRE A1d 5598	
I - RI 1 - WH/7/Haiti	12(14) TW DO 2: 13 FINE 108 B T	
I - RI 1 - WH/7/Haiti	12(U) Type4: 13 felt 108 Type4: 13 felt 108 Type4: 13 felt 108 Type4: 13 felt 108 COUNTRY TYPET FIRE A1d 5598	
I - RI 1 - WH/7/Haiti	12(14) TW DO 2: 13 FINE 108 B T	
I - RI 1 - WH/7/Haiti	12(14) TW DO 2: 13 FINE 108 B T	

 T_i

EDITION.

وباشب

北田 連

- [1

1-1

ROUTING AND RESUBJECT: (Optional)				ORD SHEET		
SUBJECT: (Optional) Clemard J. Charles	•					
FROM. GSMusulin/csOffM DCS/Operational Support Staff 900 Key Building			2268	No. Sensitive Case 47540 BARE 11 July 1967		
TO: (Officer designation, room number, and building)		ATE	OFFICER'S	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whose to whom. Drow a line across column efter each comment		
DO/DCSL	MECEMED 7/11	7/		The state of the s		
2.WH/7/Haiti Messrs. Gremillion and Ripley	11,000	11708	1			
3.3 B 0001 HQS			H	Attached for your retention is Clemard Charles' letter carried by Mr. Brun which was		
Roth	4	July 67	M	passed to our New York Office and in turn delivered to Mrs. Matlack. Mrs. Matlack bucked		
Fire		12 Jul	d	this copy to us. She also encouraged Mr. Brun to use our New York Office for similar		
6.				transmittals. Brun also passed a copy of his 10 page "opus"		
7.	7			dated 20 June 1967 to Mrs. Mat- lack. A copy of this report was previously furnished your office.		
		porter .	•			
			٠.			
II.	ed h	: .				
12.				Clemand Sorept Charles.		
				Clemard Joreph Ch		
14.	;		-	C.J. Charles.		
SECRET/SENSITIVE				uacur (antress tres extendits compresse and constraints constraints		

;.*·

PANQUE COMMERCIALE EMAITI

SOCIETE ANONYME DE BANQUE

AU CAPITAL AUTORISE DE UN MILLION DEUK CENT CINQUANTE MILLE GOURDES

COMBANK
P. O. BOX 1007
CERNARD JONEPH CHARLES

PREMIDENT ST DIRECTEUN

Buse Bocks of Bureau Phincipal
Bur du Center
Part au Phince, Halte
Poht-au-Phince Jung 6, 1967

mererence Could

Miss D. K. Matlack CACSI/DA Washington 25, D.C.

grante to the surprise many to the state of the same with a

CONFIDENTIAL.

Dear Hiss Matlack:

May I recall the kind recoption you gave me in May 1961, when I was in Manhington, also your courtesy in recommending me the Albun Towers Hotel, 3700 Massachusetts Avenue, where I lodged in Room 522. You will remember the conversation I had with you regarding the future of my country, and the hope I expressed that the assistance of the U. S. would not fail us.

I have earnestly worked since in order that Haiti may be relieved from the tyranny and misery in which has been inconsiderately thrown, and have succeeded in securing the sympathy and support of a great majority of the populations all over the Republic, including religious people, businessmen, professionals, intellectuals, etc. A plan has been prepared and will be executed by a Military man who has with him most of the officers in the Army. These people are ready and eager to begin operations and are only awaiting word from me.

I would have already given them erder to strike, through the Chief who is the only one in contact with me, were it not for my apprehension that the turmoil that will necessarily follow might serve Castro's plan to introduce communist agitators in the country. I also have reason to wonder about Balaguer's position on account of his friendly feelings for Davalier. Therefore, before going any further, I feel that it would be wise for me to have the U.S. accurance that these two forces will be preparly neutralized, and I am requesting your kind ecoperation so that this assurance may be given to me.

Æ

BANQUE COMMERCIALE HAITI SOCIETE ANONYME DE BANQUE

AU CAPITAL AUTORISE DE UN MILLION DEUX GRAT CINQUANTE MILLE GOURDER

ADRESSE TELEORAPHIQUE COMBANK

P. O. BOX 1007

CLENARD JOSEPH CHARLES

SHOE SOCIAL ET HUMPAU PRINCIPA BUE SIP () PRINCIPA PORT-AU !!!! NUE, HAITI

Pom - Au-Phinck_Jung_6, 67.

Page 2.-

I have requested my friend and assuction is in New York, Mr. Louis A. Brun, to turn personally this letter over to you, also to give you all the demay feel free to talk at length with Mr. Brun on all may feel free to talk at length with Mr. Brun on all to give him any reply you may have for me, which he will keep in New York until my next vicit to the W. S.

for your contribution to the relief of my country, and to assure you that your cooperation will ever live

Respectfully yours,

Olemand JOSEPH CHARLES

20 Jun 60

Property Brown Corp.
NYC

The following is by humble appraisal of the political situation now prevailing in Haiti.

As I repeatedly stated to anyone who may have asked me, my motivations are purely patriotic while I am also moved by a sincere desire to see Uniti emerge as a democratic independent nation friendly to the United States.

Since I left Haiti with my family ten years ago to later become an American citizen, I have made several trips to Haiti and have maintained close contacts with people in all walks of life both in Haiti and with those who were forced out of the country for political reasons or otherwise.

My latest visit to Haiti took place on June 5th of this year and I stayed two days in Port-au-Prince. Although the purpose of my trips were mostly business I also had the opportunity to discuss the Haitian political situation with politicians, as well as with average Kaitian citizens concerned with the situation. My personal conclusions are as follows:

The fact is that the Duvalier regime is, at present, in a state of internal political confusion in which no one directly or indirectly connected with it can predict the outcome. There is strong evidence showing that his son-in-law, Colonel Max Dominique, has in fact tried to overthrow Duvalier in order to personally assume the direction of Haiti's political affairs. How Duvalier became aware of Colonel Dominique's intentions is the question everybody is trying to find the answer to. Nevertheless, Duvalier rounded up the alledged associates of Colonel Dominique and, after a mock court martial accusing and convincing 19 young army efficient of treason they were all killed by a firing squad on June 8, 1967 at Fort Dimanche on the outskirts of Fort-au-Prince. Duvalier himself was present at the slaughter and he ordered Col. Dominique to be a member of the firing squad. Non-confirmed information from usually reliable sources

...

indicates that several other persons, low randing military personnel, militia men and civilians were also executed or similar charges, without funfare. It is also the general concensus of opinion that the "purge" will continue at a rate that no one can yet determine.

. Ho one ignores that there has been and still are very hostile feelings between two groups within the President's family and close associates. One is headed by Colonel Dominique and his wife Marie-Denise Duvalier, and another is led by Mrs. Yvon St. Victor, the President's private secretary and confidente. The names of the President's wife, Simone, his son Jean-Claudo and his younger daughter Simone, are being mentioned as being part of the first group. In the second group, Mrs. St. Victor's brother, the present Head of the Department of Tourism, Mr. Luc-Albert Foucard, who is also married to one of the President's daughter, is among other names such as Henri Siclait, head of the Regie, Minister Lebert Jn.Pierre, etc. mentioned to be siding with Mrs. St.Victor. So far, the President has shown signs that he favors the latter fromp. The ramifications of both groups extend to people who were considered the most fanatic supporters of Duvalier himself. The fact is that none of the remaining so-called strong men of Duvalier in the militia, the Tonton Macoutes or the Army know for sure how the president feels towards them and are very much concerned about their own future and survival. In other words, confusion and insecurity are wide spread amongst Duvalier's followers.

I believe that in spite of the actual confusion and sense of insecurity prevailing in government circles, there is no real organized opposition as such against Duvalier at this moment, except for what I will point outlater in this paper.

There is, however, strong anti-Iuvalier feelings in the middle and upper classes of Haiti, representing only a small percentage of the whole population. A segment of the population to be taken into very serious consideration is the one made up of the people living in the slum areas,

both within and on the outskirts of Port-nu-Prince. These people to be differentiated with the rural peacants, live in abject poverty with no established means of subsistance, and represent the most volatile and dangerous political force to be watched closely in the event of any significant development of the political and social situation. These people which formed, in 1956 and 1957, the core of former president Daciel Figuolo's followers, can be sung to any movement and play a decisive take in the confusion that may arise in the event of a coup. We are convinced that these people will velecome a change should any demagague lend them to believe that they will benefit by such a change.

I am informed that in Port-su-Prince there are some political personalities, in and out of the Government, that are waiting for an opportunity to swing that sector in their favor, whenever a serious attempt to overthrow Duvalier is made, whether by them or anyone else.

Under those circumstances, Duvalier loosing his old grip on key. elements committed to his support, a large portion of which he has recently liquidated, is trying to instore a new political philosophy reaching out for elements of the middle class a. well as those of the slum areas mentioned above. . I have a feeling that the new philosophy is aimed at antagonizing the U.S. Government for its hands-off policies and the economic squeeze applied by the U.S. against his government. This antagonism will go as far as necessary even to an almost impossible alliance with communist countries such as Cuba or other communist nations of Europe, Africa or Asia. As evidence of that direction in Duvalier's Government, he has allowed the so-called "Little Red Book" of Chairman Mao-Tse-Tung of Communist China to circulate freely in Haiti, whereas previously the same book was banned and seized in local libruiries and newestands in Haiti. Several articles appearing in local Haitian nowspapers have lately referred with much emphasis to the "Cultural Revolution" of Davalier which has yet to take place. The appointment in his newly formed cabinet of three Blanchet brothers, all well-known communist sympathizors, is also an indication of his subtle shift towards a

radically leftist oriented Government. If allowed time, Davalier may well succeed to turn the country into a new communist satellite and work out some agreements with communist countries. Here again, we should not fail to mention the new exchange of diplomatic representations between Haiti and some communist countries. The most significant one is the new appointment in Haiti of an Ambassador from Poland with when, I was told, Duvalier is closely working with.

Taking everything into consideration:

- 1. The non existence of any organized opposition in Maioi;
- 2. The state of non cohesiveness and distrust amongst the exiled political elements abroad, therefore nullifying any positive action from outside Haiti;
- 5. The fear of local politicians that, if outside forces were to come in, their safety and security would be very much at stake, therefore they should resist such intervention and do whatever is necessary to prevent it at all cost;
- 4. The fear of Duvalier's so-called followers that they may be eliminated upon mere suspicion, just or unjust denonciations;
- 5. The middle and upper classes sentiment that the U.S. is not working as it should to bring about the downfall of Duvalier and that the U.S. is even supporting the regime intentionally or unintentionally by not encouraging or allowing the opposition to organize itself;
- 6. The interpretation of the above classes which are at a loss to understand the silence of the U.S. press in general for not having raised the usual indignation about the recent mass killings, therefore making room for the belief of a possible collusion by means of money or otherwise of Duvalier with said press, particularly the New York Times, to retrain from bringing these facts to the attention of international public opinion;
- 7. The strong belief that compromises have been worked out with President Balaquer in the Dominican Aspublic to return to Haiti all opponents of Duvalier who had fled there

all this leads to believe that Duvalier will hold in power for quite a while more.

It would be childish, however, to formulate an opinion only on the basis of the mentioned facts, although on the surface, they appear logical enough to confirm these conclusions.

I am convenced in my own mind, that when some politicians close to Duvalier will feel that their lives are in real danger, some of them will successfully attempt to eliminate him even though they may not be. themselves, in a position to control the chaotic situation that will necessarily follow. This is where the real danger is. If any such unplanned action was allowed to take place, the U.S. will then find itself with a real "hot potato", requiring such drastic action similar to those takin in 1965 during the recent crisis in the Dominican Republic. Such actions are not to be desired, not only because they are costly to the American taxpayers, but because they inevitably provoke strong anti-American feelings based on the opinion that the U.S. did nothing to help bring about the collapse, but is merely there to impose its choice and decisions against the will of the people. If the U.S. is to wait for the OAS to decide on joint action in the eventuality of chaos, we are afraid that communist influence and even control of the situation by forces based in Cuba and other countries, will make it much more difficult to cope with within the context of our national security. It is, therefore, imperative, in our opinion, that the U.S. take some steps towards working with local politicians to take the initiative of a coup which, when performed, would receive the strong backing of this country, militarily, financially and otherwise, to secure an orderly succession of the present regime. As far as Haiti is concerned, I feel that I have the most adequate solution for the proposed action. I feel that whenever the security of this nation or any nation is concerned, there is no time for wait-and-see considerations. In the case of Haiti, in particular, where the political scene is really deprived of individuals of strong convictions, one way or the other, we feel that the U.S. should not have any problem in finding semeone that they can build politically and work with in a singers and loyal effort to help that small nation solve some of its perennial problems. In connection with the possibility of finding a political leader, as indicated above, I must say that I have been in contact with a man whom, I feel, could very well at 1 the position. His name is Clémard Joseph Charles, President of Ba. is Commerciale d'Haiti, President of Haiti's Chamber of Commerce, a Livector of several other business and industrial organizations in Haiti.

I have known Mr. Charles since 1951. We have been friends and business absociates eversince. To me, Mr. Charles is a true and sincere patriot. Of course, today, a number of people question his patriotism on the basis of his close cooperation with the Duvalier regime. I have myself, sometimes, felt that he went too far. I have also told him so, many times. His answers on such occasions have, most of the time, satisfy my own judgement. In fact, Mr. Charles told me that, knowing Duvalier, as he knows him, it would have been a question of life or death if he were to behave in a different manner. What would his death serve if he had taken a position of non-compromise? He feels that in order to be able to control the situation and outlive Duvalier, it was better to be "in" than "out" or to put it another way to be alive than dead. I can say that on several occasions, was it not for Mr. Charles' influence on Duvalier, this latter would have done more harm to the poor pelple of Haiti, in general, than he has done so far.

I have always maintained a dialogue with Mr. Charles and passed on to him as much as possible the judgements of Haitians and others with whom he had no direct contact. I must say that I have always find him receptive to their opinions.

Eversince I have known Mr. Charles, he has always told me of his ambitions and determination to be a great Haitian. He asked me to never let him down and to stay with him to help him carry out his dream. Though it has cost me some of my friends, I have extended to him everything that I could possibly offer to help him reach his goals.

Unlike the majority of Maitian politicians, Mr. Charles has an unsurmontable faith in the future of his country. He feels that if Haiti, under Duvalier, has considerably regressed in every way, the time will come where, like a miracle, the country will again take its course forward to join the other progressive nations of this hemisphere. Unlike those politicians who have seen their prominent positions as a temporaty state of affairs with absolutely no future beyond Davalier, Mr. Charles has practically invested in Maiti almost all the wealth that he has accumulated before and during Davalier's reign through genuine efforts and self-discipline. Of course, I will admit that his wealth would not have increased in its present proportion if it was not for Davalier's favors to him. But who else under the previous regimes who were in the same position have genuinely directed their efforts in using their gains for the betterment of the people? I have always find that Mr. Charles took very much satisfaction in giving employment and assistance to as many people as he possibly could. As a matter of fact this is one of his biggest assets in his present struggle.

Mr. Charles is not a demagogue. He believes in the realities of the modern world. He realizes that without the assistance of the U.S., progress is impossible for Haiti. He sincerely believes in the spirit of the Alliance for Progress. Having traveled extensively, he is fully aware of the tragic state of stagnation in which his country is in. He deeply wishes to see Haiti make some progress in the fields of human dignity, education, technology and above all, Freedom.

All that I have said so far are my own personal opinion and also the opinion of a large number of people in and out of Haiti. If some defer in their evaluation of Mr. Charles, it is their privilege and undeniable rights.

Now, if we are to take for granted my opinions, what does Mr. Charles have to offer to the U.S. to prevent the chaos that will necessarily fallow Duvalier's downfall? First of all, Mr. Charles is at present ready and willing to provoke the desired collapse of Duvalier's regime. This, he assured me, he can do without any outside assistance. I am personally aware of certain confidential dispositions taken by him to assure the success of a coup if and when he decides to make it. Why does

not he go shead and make it, you may ask? His reply is that should he make it, what assurances does he have that his action will satisfy the U.S. As I stated before, Mr. Charles feels that without United States backing, no government can possibly exist in Haiti except under the very same conditions of Duvalier's Government. There would be no reason to precipitate a change if Haiti were to remain under a tyranical dictatorship like Duvalier's.

What Mr. Charles is asking as a prerequisite of any action to be spunsored or initiated by him is the assurance from a person of established authority in the U.S. Government that the United States will support the provisional government that will necessarily have to assure power after Duvalier.

The dispositions taken by Mr. Charles are that a military coup by a Junta will take over and stay in power until free elections are held. The members of that military junta have been already selected by Mr. Charles, who has their commitments to that effect. Mr. Charles believe that if free elections are held he should not have any great difficulty in selling his plans and programs to the people and therefore be elected the next president of Haiti. In my opinion, Mr. Charles is not asking too much. Should the United States consent to his request in the form mentioned above, I feel that the Haitian situation, long a sore note in the U.S. hemispheric relations, could be changed without risk for all parties concerned.

Why should the United States gamble on any other calculated risk, while I feel, it can wrap up the situation safely in accord with Mr. Charles plans? The military junta proposed by Mr. Charles will be made up by high ranking officers of the Haitian army loyal to him, therefore on the side of the U.S. With U.S. assistance - it is almost impossible otherwise - the steps proposed by Mr. Charles after the junta will take over are as follows:

- 1. Disarm the Militia and the Tonton Macoutes immediately;
 - 2. Reorganize the Army and the Covernment services;
- based in Cuba or elsewhere;

- 4. Prevent the return to the Maitian political scene of such "rabble-rouser" so-called leaders as Daniel Fignole and Henri Vixamar;
- 5. Start the ground work for free elections as soon as possible. %r. Charles feels that although it will probably be impossible to prevent acts of reprisals during the first 72 hours of the military take over, strong efforts should be made to avoid unnecessary bloodshed.

Mr. Charles, in my opinion, is one of the few individuals around whom a reconciliation of all the social divisions and subdivisions of the Maitian family can be achieved. I will mention some of the basic reasons behind this opinion:

- 1. He is of modest rural extraction, therefore is what is called in Haiti a "son of the masses";
- 2. He is black, therefore representing the vast majority of the Haitian people who, at this point, considers the light-skin Maitian as a threat for the return of the domination of the mulatto minority;
- 3. He is deprived of the prejudice of color, therefore the mulatto minority will find in him a certain feeling of security and can be assured that it will not be persecuted solely on the basis of the color of their skins;
- 4. He is wealthy, therefore credited for not ambitioning power for mere personal gains;
- 5. He is known to be a hard, intelligent industrialist and administrator capable of promoting and encouraging the establishment of new, business and industries in Maiti:
- 6. He has shown respect for certain moral values such as the undeniable right of the individual to live without fear within the framework of the laws of the land;
- 7. He is a Roman Catholic who professes to have nothing to do with "Voodoo" as a religion or a cult and who has given all the other religious denominations functioning in Haiti all the evidence of his encouragement and support for their pastoral activities;

- 8. Being a businessman in his own right, the business community with which he has dealt through the Chamber of Commerce and his bank will always have a dialogue with him and therefore will find him receptive to their suggestions and endeavours;
- 9. Having dealt with elements of the actual regime who have his confidence, he will be able to control them in a way which will avoid unnecessary hardships should someone else a complete stranger to them be in a position of Government leadership;
- 10. He is known to be strongly anti-communist and pro-American, therefore opening the door to close cooperation with the United States, under the doctrine of the Alliance for Progress, to promote better understanding and opportunities for the Haitian people with the help of the United States:
- 11. He will welcome the return of all Haitian exiles to take their place anew within the Haitian community and to work with him to the task of making the country a safer and better place to live;
- 12. He does not contemplate any reprisals or even sanctions against anybody for their past political affiliations, his efforts to be mainly directed not to solve the errors of the past, but to provide a better present and future for those who want to live in Maiti.

The task, if and when he succeeds to gain power, will not be an easy one. I am sure, however, that Mr. Charles will be able to find the support of enough honest and patriotic Haitians to help him carry out his dream of building up a better Faiti.

Mr. Charles' past affiliation with the Duvalier regime should not, therefore, be held against him. As a matter of fact, this affiliation may give him the foresight that he should do his utmost not to repeat the same mistakes.

In conclusion, I feel that the U.S. Government, through its qualified Agencies, should give Mr. Charles' offer to toppie the Duvalier regime, all the required careful consideration and make a decision as fast as possible.

THNE 20, 1467

SECRET LIMDIS

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

June 29, 1967 3:30 p.m.

ARA/CAR - Edward T. Long

Plot of Clemerd Charles to Overthrow Duvalier

At the suggestion of Mr. Bowdler, Howard L. Burris, 1725 K St., N.W., a Washington businessman who served in the past as an assistant military side to the President, telephoned this morning and asked me to meet Mr. Louis A. Brun at Mr. Burris' office. This I did this afternoon.

Mr. Brun, a nationalized American, owns and operates
the B & B International Corporation, 1182 Broadway, New
York. A native-born Haitian, he has lived in the States
since 1957. He is a close friend and confident of Clemard
Joseph Charles, a Haitian banker who has been deeply involved
with the Duvalier government. Charles has fallen in disfavor
with Duvalier and several of his government concessions have
been cancelled. Charles is actively plotting the overthrow
of Duvalier and, according to Brun who saw Charles in
Port au Prince June 5-7, has 167 military and civilians ready
to move with him. Home of this group was represented by the
19 officers who were recently executed or the 80 some Haitiens
who are excently in diplomatic asylum.

In the past, Charles has made efforts himself and through Brun to get the U.S. Government to commit itself in fever of the overthrow of Duvalier but until recently all of these approaches were rebuffed, U.S. officials having stated U.S. policy was such that no plot of this nature could be supported. Brun showed me a letter he had just received from Charles written on June 23 stating in a commercial language code which Brun and Charles use in their correspondence that an American official last week had met with Charles in Fort-su-Prince and that Charles was most pleased with the meeting. The implication was that this 'American' had indicated to Charles that the U.S. Government favored the pletting. I flatly told Brun that the U.S. was not interested

SECRET

SECRET LIMDIS

-2-

in supporting plotting of this nature, that our policy had not changed, and that he should know this categorically. Brun smilingly accepted this statement, but obviously considered the "approach" in Port-au-Prince was more important than my exposition of U.S. policy.

Brun said he was in regular contact with Major James Balog who, the described, as an intelligence officer from the Pentagon. He said that he, Brun, had written a report on his opinion re things Heitian and had given one copy to Major Balog and one to Mr. Burris. He then handed me a copy which is attached. This report is basically a plea for U.S. prior indication to Charles that the U.S. would support any Charles-formed provisional government created following the overthrow of Duvelier.

I closed the half hour meeting with Brun insisting again that he should clearly understand the U.S. Government was not interested in becoming involved in this sort of an operation.

Attachment

CRET MORYA

ARA : CAR: ETLong: 12

DEPT OF STATE AIRGRAM: A-3

DATE: 7 JULY 1967

CLASSIFICATION: LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

BUBJECT: WOES OF CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES INCREASE

FROM: AMEMBASSY, PORT AU PRINCE

LASSIFIED MESSAGE LASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES AND METHOD TO THE MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES AND METHOD MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES AND MESS
SECRET SECRET SETTION OF PRODUCTION PROMIBITED SETTION OF STATE
DERID COPY STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE
ETIEN WHEN COPY AND COPY COPY COPY COPY COPY COPY COPY COPY
ERID COPY SRID COPY FILE VR (S D), ADD, CA LANGE CAND CANDY CLASS CIRC J. WHITE STUDY FILE VR (S D), ADD, CA LANGE CAND CAND CIRC STATE VAL VECTOR V. DDI, DOCKS SECRET 8613452 CITE PORT AU PRINCE 4547 PRIORITY DIRECTOR INFO SANTO DOMINGO, JINAME 1. RACHFIELD CHECKED AT CHARLES HOUSE MORNING 6 JULY, NO MEMBERS FAMILY IN SIGHT AND TWO GUARDS WITH RIFLES ON DUTY WHO SAID CHARLES AND WIFE "NOT THERE." OBVIOUSLY CHARLES IS UNDER ARREST. 2. COMMUNIQUE SIGNED BY ANTONIO ANDRE PRESIDENT OF NATIONAL BANK 3 JULY 1967 STATES THAT NATIONAL BANK HAS TAKEN CHARGE OF COMMERCIAL BANK AND THAT "THE GOVERNMENT OF HAITI JUSTIFIABLY ALARMED AT THE SITUATION IN THE COMMERCIAL BANK HAS DECIDED TO TAKE THE NECESSARY
WH 8 PRID COPY 1 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
FILE VR (S DO, ADD), CA L. CANCG: CANCER. CANCE CONC. J. WANTER CONC. J. C.
FILE VR (S.D. ADD, CA). (AFCG: CAMBLE, CARY C. (1) S. C. C. C. D. WHICE T. FIDY FINIT IN FORCIA ENTERNAL USE CALLY DDI DIOCI 3 S E C R E I 0613452 CITE PORT AU PRINCE 4547 PRIORITY DIRECTOR INFO SANTO DOMINGO, JEWAVE REF: PORT AU PRINCE 4545 05039 1. RACHFIELD CHECKED AT CHARLES HOUSE MORNING 6 JULY. NO MEMBERS FAMILY IN SIGHT AND TWO GUARDS WITH RIFLES ON DUTY WHO SAID CHARLES AND WIFE "NOT THERE." OBVIOUSLY CHARLES IS UNDER ARREST. 2. COMMUNIQUE SIGNED BY ANTONIO ANDRE PRESIDENT OF NATIONAL BANK 5 JULY 1967 STATES THAT NATIONAL BANK HAS TAKEN CHARGE OF COMMERCIAL BANK AND THAT "THE GOVERNMENT OF HAITI JUSTIFIABLY ALARMED AT THE SITUATION IN THE COMMERCIAL BANK HAS DECIDED TO TAKE THE NECESSARY
SECRET 8613432 CITE PORT AU PRINCE 4547. PRIORITY DIRECTOR INFO SANTO DOMINGO, JEWAVE REF: PORT AU PRINCE 4545 65639 1. RACHFIELD CHECKED AT CHARLES HOUSE MORNING 6 JULY. NO MEMBERS FAMILY IN SIGHT AND TWO GUARDS WITH RIFLES ON DUTY WHO SAID CHARLES AND WIFE "NOT THERE." OBVIOUSLY CHARLES IS UNDER ARREST. 2. COMMUNIQUE SIGNED BY ANTONIO ANDRE PRESIDENT OF NATIONAL BANK 3 JULY 1967 STATES THAT NATIONAL BANK HAS TAKEN CHARGE OF COMMERCIAL BANK AND THAT "THE GOVERNMENT OF HAITI JUSTIFIABLY ALARMED AT THE SITUATION IN THE COMMERCIAL BANK HAS DECIDED TO TAKE THE NECESSARY
PRIORITY DIRECTOR INFO SANTO DOMINGO, JEWAVE REF: PORT AU PRINCE 4545 (165039) 1. RACHFIELD CHECKED AT CHARLES HOUSE MORNING ABSTRACT SENTER 6 JULY. NO MEMBERS FAMILY IN SIGHT AND TWO GUARDS WITH RIFLES ON DUTY WHO SAID CHARLES AND WIFE "NOT THERE." OBVIOUSLY CHARLES IS UNDER ARREST. 2. COMMUNIQUE SIGNED BY ANTONIO ANDRE PRESIDENT OF NATIONAL BANK 5 JULY 1967 STATES THAT NATIONAL BANK HAS TAKEN CHARGE OF COMMERCIAL BANK AND THAT "THE GOVERNMENT OF HAITI JUSTIFIABLY ALARMED AT THE SITUATION IN THE COMMERCIAL BANK HAS DECIDED TO TAKE THE NECESSARY
PRIORITY DIRECTOR INFO SANTO DOMINGO, JEWAVE REF: PORT AU PRINCE 4545 (15039) 1. RACHFIELD CHECKED AT CHARLES HOUSE MORNING 6 JULY. NO MEMBERS FAMILY IN SIGHT AND TWO GUARDS WITH RIFLES ON DUTY WHO SAID CHARLES AND WIFE "NOT THERE." OBVIOUSLY CHARLES IS UNDER ARREST. 2. COMMUNIQUE SIGNED BY ANTONIO ANDRE PRESIDENT OF NATIONAL BANK 5 JULY 1967 STATES THAT NATIONAL BANK HAS TAKEN CHARGE OF COMMERCIAL BANK AND THAT "THE GOVERNMENT OF HAITI JUSTIFIABLY ALARMED AT THE SITUATION IN THE COMMERCIAL BANK HAS DECIDED TO TAKE THE NECESSARY
REF: PORT AU PRINCE 4545 (05039) 1. RACHFIELD CHECKED AT CHARLES HOUSE MORNING 6 JULY. NO MEMBERS FAMILY IN SIGHT AND TWO GUARDS WITH RIFLES ON DUTY WHO SAID CHARLES AND WIFE "NOT THERE." OBVIOUSLY CHARLES IS UNDER ARREST. 2. COMMUNIQUE SIGNED BY ANTONIO ANDRE PRESIDENT OF NATIONAL BANK 3 JULY 1967 STATES THAT NATIONAL BANK HAS TAKEN CHARGE OF COMMERCIAL BANK AND THAT "THE GOVERNMENT OF HAITI JUSTIFIABLY ALARMED AT THE SITUATION IN THE COMMERCIAL BANK HAS DECIDED TO TAKE THE NECESSARY
1. RACHFIELD CHECKED AT CHARLES HOUSE MORNING ABSTRACT DEER 6 JULY. NO MEMBERS FAMILY IN SIGHT AND TWO GUARDS WITH RIFLES ON DUTY WHO SAID CHARLES AND WIFE "NOT THERE." OBVIOUSLY CHARLES IS UNDER ARREST. 2. COMMUNIQUE SIGNED BY ANTONIO ANDRE PRESIDENT OF NATIONAL BANK 5 JULY 1967 STATES THAT NATIONAL BANK HAS TAKEN CHARGE OF COMMERCIAL BANK AND THAT "THE GOVERNMENT OF HAITI JUSTIFIABLY ALARMED AT THE SITUATION IN THE COMMERCIAL BANK HAS DECIDED TO TAKE THE NECESSARY
6 JULY. NO MEMBERS FAMILY IN SIGHT AND TWO GUARDS WITH RIFLES ON DUTY WHO SAID CHARLES AND WIFE "NOT THERE." OBVIOUSLY CHARLES IS UNDER ARREST. 2. COMMUNIQUE SIGNED BY ANTONIO ANDRE PRESIDENT OF NATIONAL BANK 5 JULY 1967 STATES THAT NATIONAL BANK HAS TAKEN CHARGE OF COMMERCIAL BANK AND THAT "THE GOVERNMENT OF HAITI JUSTIFIABLY ALARMED AT THE SITUATION IN THE COMMERCIAL BANK HAS DECIDED TO TAKE THE NECESSARY
RIFLES ON DUTY WHO SAID CHARLES AND WIFE "NOT THERE." OBVIOUSLY CHARLES IS UNDER ARREST. 2. COMMUNIQUE SIGNED BY ANTONIO ANDRE PRESIDENT OF NATIONAL BANK 5 JULY 1967 STATES THAT NATIONAL BANK HAS TAKEN CHARGE OF COMMERCIAL BANK AND THAT "THE GOVERNMENT OF HAITI JUSTIFIABLY ALARMED AT THE SITUATION IN THE COMMERCIAL BANK HAS DECIDED TO TAKE THE NECESSARY
OBVIOUSLY CHARLES IS UNDER ARREST. 2. COMMUNIQUE SIGNED BY ANTONIO ANDRE PRESIDENT OF NATIONAL BANK 5 JULY 1967 STATES THAT NATIONAL BANK HAS TAKEN CHARGE OF COMMERCIAL BANK AND THAT "THE GOVERNMENT OF HAITI JUSTIFIABLY ALARMED AT THE SITUATION IN THE COMMERCIAL BANK HAS DECIDED TO TAKE THE NECESSARY
2. COMMUNIQUE SIGNED BY ANTONIO ANDRE PRESIDENT OF NATIONAL BANK 5 JULY 1967 STATES THAT NATIONAL BANK HAS TAKEN CHARGE OF COMMERCIAL BANK AND THAT "THE GOVERNMENT OF HAITI JUSTIFIABLY ALARMED AT THE SITUATION IN THE COMMERCIAL BANK HAS DECIDED TO TAKE THE NECESSARY
OF NATIONAL BANK 5 JULY 1967 STATES THAT NATIONAL BANK HAS TAKEN CHARGE OF COMMERCIAL BANK AND THAT "THE GOVERNMENT OF HAITI JUSTIFIABLY ALARMED AT THE SITUATION IN THE COMMERCIAL BANK HAS DECIDED TO TAKE THE NECESSARY
HAS TAKEN CHARGE OF COMMERCIAL BANK AND THAT "THE GOVERNMENT OF HAITI JUSTIFIABLY ALARMED AT THE SITUATION IN THE COMMERCIAL BANK HAS DECIDED TO TAKE THE NECESSARY
GOVERNMENT OF HAITI JUSTIFIABLY ALARMED AT THE SITUATION IN THE COMMERCIAL BANK HAS DECIDED TO TAKE THE NECESSARY
IN THE COMMERCIAL BANK HAS DECIDED TO TAKE THE NECESSARY
STEPS TO SEE TO IT THAT THE FORMER DIRECTOR OF THE
COMMERCIAL BANK OF HAITI MR. CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES IS
DE TO FURNISH THE COMMERCIAL BANK WITH THE MEANS TO
PAY ITS DEBTS." THIS FIRST HOTICE THAT CHARLES IS
EX-DIRECTOR.
SECRET
B7
6 Jul 67 201-357072
[14] [14] [14] [14] [15] [15] [16] [16] [16] [16] [16] [16] [16] [16

	/	•	· ·		
ASSIFY TO FILE NO. 201-	3570- CLASSIFIED NES	SAGE B TOT .	29		EDENCE
LE RIDE RET. TO BRANCH	SI	CRET	GROUP I GROUND PROM ANTOMATIC SOMMORROWS AND	,	ION PROHIBITED
TROY SIG. Chiling	J	11/160	-	1	5
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	$\overline{}$	36		3	7
22 ·		ADVANCE COPY	I	4 UNIT	TIME BY
WH.8	RID COPY		口 図	10 C-5 b 1	22.452 8
FILE /R CSDO C	AZ (A JOE'S	ci ciliès i	el 106, El	LINTA AB	0 (30 (
77	-) -/	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 	-1 106, 54		·
•		PRIM	<i>.</i>		7
E C R ET 052200	77 CITE PORT AU	, ,		E 1 69 m	05000
•				3 JAT PL IN	0503 s
MMEDIATE DIRECTO			ئىيا ئىيا ئىيا ئىيا ئىيا ئىيا ئىيا ئىيا		$\mathcal{L}\mathcal{D}$
1. NATIONAL E	BANK DIRECT OF AN	「ON IO ANDRE」	TOLD EMBAS	SY ECOMMIC	ROFILMED
FFICER THAT HE W	IAS TOLD BY DUVA	LIER TO GO	O CHARPES	AT J	UL 31 1967
ORT DIMANCHE AND	GET HIM TO SIG	N CHECK FOR	BALANCE HI	F NEV POR	KMICEO
ANK ACCOUNT. O			Dunl:	to ask	Cala (0
				CK S	in check
2. RACHFIELD	SURVEILLANCE CO	NTRADICTS A	BOVE. WILL	CHEV	balance his
ON HOUSE DETERMIN	NE WHETHER CHARL	ES THERE.	N	for yorks Ga	haccount.
ECRET		cenner.	Milay	PI T	
ST		EUIEI			
			Gillarina	CT X MAN	X X
				\mathbf{O}_{i}	
				S	
			entra Salanda Marindan Marindan		
			A STATE OF THE STA		
		A His Grand	N. 23		067
		3 10			~ • /
				701	l 67 57029
	· 经基本的 [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] []			<i></i> 1 - 3	3/02/
			· 李静宁原则。14.25.5		
				45.5	
		the temperature of			

ių.

***	oex: 🔀 yes	. П.	•	\prec	<i>-</i> .	,	7	•		*
CL	ASSIFY TO F	115 NO. 74/	-3 (7,2-6	LASSIFIED HESSAC		L COPILS	-			: .
Fil		ET. TO BRANCE		SEC	RET	TANKS CHARLESTON		REPRODUCTI	ON PROHIE	ITED
7	- INOY (U.S.	17.1		-ERSON/UNIT NOTIF	, 20	<u>.</u>	1 3		0 7	·
Ā	3.	<i>p</i>	_\	· · ·	ADVANCE COPY	ρ'		unit .	TIME	Tay
		411 8	<u>/ 🔯</u>	RID COPY	10000	. 🗆	D *****	,	,	
-	FILE,	IR BIL	BN, C	DPS CIL	.2		ANY	al PI	,	
						$\overline{}$		190400	INDEX .	_
	SECI	R E T 29	2140Z CIT	E SANTO DO	MINGO/37	86	W. Francisco	3 0 Jun 67 1:	-	٠.
	D IRECT	OR INFO		RINCE, JMW	AVE (10	DAMPS to .	al Control	-	e (
	EVMUSC	LE	H	rp, upu			. [MICHOFI		ሕ
	1.	DUR I !!G	REGULAR N	EETING AFT	EPNOON 2	7 JUNE E	vmusc.	E-NOL 31	1967	V
	SA ID I	N RESPON	SE TO QUE	RY THAT:				DOC. MICR	SER.	
	A	. CLEMA	RD JOSÉPI	CHARLES I	S A SLIP	PERY, LE	SS THA	N .	' '	10
<u>`</u>	ORD INA	RY INTEL	LIGENT, A	ND GENERAL	LY WEAK	MAN WHO	IS A T	OADY		
· ·	OF DUV	al ier · s.	CHARLES	MADE ALL	HIS MONE	Y THROUG	H VAR	ous		
٠	MANIPU	LAT IONS	IN CONJU	CTION WITH	OP KNOW	N TO DUV	AL IER	· ·		
	В	. (COLON	EL JACQUE	SLAROCHE	IS A STR	TNI , DNO	ELL IGE	NT		
	MAN AN	D A GOOD	LEADER.	HE IS UNA	CCE PT ABL	EASAP	03S 1B1	E		
	LEADER	OR HEAD	OF STATE	TO THINKI	NG EXILE	S AND PE	RSONS	IN HAITI		-15
agy Mg 🕳	DUE TO	HIS KNO	WN LEFT IS	ST SYMPATHI	ES AND B	EL IEFS O	VER A	LONG		,
2	PER IOD	OF YEAR	S. DESP	ITE A GOVER	NMENT BA	N.ON OFF	ICERS	BELONGIN	3	
	TO POL	ITICAL F	PART IES,	HE WAS KNOW	N AMONGS	T FREIND	S TO 1	HAVE		
	BEEN A	SECRET	MEMBER O	F THE OLD P	SP (PART	I SOCIAL	.iste :			
	POPULA	IRED.	IT IS NOT	KHOWN IF H	E IS A S	SIMILAR 1	YPE M	EMBER	A 12123	
	OF THE	PSP'S	SUCCE SSCR	(PEP). HE	HAS BEE	N A STAI	UNCH, S	UPPORTER.		
ritini. Ting	OF DU	VALIER A	D APPEAR	S TO ALL AS	A TRUE	DUVAL IE	rist.			
. 1-9.7	2.	BEL IEVI	E ABOVE M	AY PROVIDE	ADD IT 10	VAL INSIG	HT IN	TO		
	THESE	PERSONS	WHO ARE	OF CURRENT	INTEREST	l a		30	fund	うフ
	3.	INDEX	CHARLES	. LAROCHE.		5	ERME	30 201-	3570	29
	S E C	B E. 13	201- 20	44418			17			

FBI DOCUMENT
DATE: 30 JUNE 1967

CLASSIFICATION: CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJECT: FOREIGN POLITICAL MATTERS - HAITI

FBI FILE NO: NONE GIVEN (NEW YORK)

DEPT OF STATE DOCUMENT

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

(WASH., D.C.) ARA/CAR

DATE: 29 JUNE 1967

CLASSIFICATION: SECRET - LIMDIS

SUBJECT: PLOT OF CLEMARD CHARLES TO OVERTHROW DUVALIER

DEPT OF STATE AIRGRAM A-349

CLASSIFICATION: LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

DATE: 28 JUNE 1967 FROM AMEMBASSY, PORT AU

SUBJECT: CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES FALLS FROM GRACE

01.

SECRET

SECRET/SENSITIVE 291469Z CITE CONTACTS/NEW YORK 8319 CONTACTS/WASHINGTON OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF (HUSULIN) FROM BALOG SUBJECT: CASE 47346

CONFIRMING FREUND/MUSULIN TELECON, 28 JUN

- 1. BALOG TALKED BRUH OUT OF PAYING A "COURTESY VISIT" TO DOROTHY.
 - 2. BRUN WILL SEE COL. BURRIS IN WASHINGTON TODAY. 397
- 3. YESTERDAY BALOG INTRODUCED HARRY REAL TO BRUN. DURING BALOG'S VACATION IN JULY HARRY WILL HAINTAIN CONTACT WITH BRUN.
- 4. BRUN TOLD US THAT ON 28 JUN HE RECLIVED A LETTER FROM MAITIAN BANKER CHARLES ADVISING THAT HIS HEALTH WAS NUCH BETTER AND THAT HE WAS ABLE TO VISIT FRIENDS IN PORT-AU-PRINCE. APPARENTLY CHARLES HOUSE ARREST WAS LIFTED.

SECRET/SENSITIVE

81

CEPRET

Excluded from summit,

, governating one

201-357029 Chales 211 mg/

. R(DUTING	AND	RECOR	D SHEET			
5UBJECT: (Optional) Clemand Joseph Charles				SECRET/SEESITIVE			
George S. Musulin/js (M) UCS/Operational SupportSta 900 Key Building	ff	-	extension	DCS Case 47540			
TO: (Officer designation, reem number, and building)	DATE RECEIVED FORWARDED		OFFICER'S	28 Jun 67 COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment.			
1. DO/DCSL	1,	28	no	6			
2. WH/7/HT ATTN: Messrs. Gremillion and Ripley	28,00	28104		Attached copy of New York 8312 per our telephone conversation, this date.			
3. 3 B 2630, Hqs.	-						
4 = /w+/2	28144	28,000	sur				
5.			. ,				
• Emilian para j							
			٠. ـ				
			1, 1, 1				
	1,7 %						
	1 3100	1.					
	4						
	į,			SECRET SUISITIVE			
16. 44. 7 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.				(4) (編載: 59) (4) (20)(9) (4)			

SECRET/SENSITIVE 271859Z CITE CONTACTS/NEW YORK 8312 CONTACTS/WASHINGTON OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF (HUSULIN) FROM BALOG THIS IS SINSITIVE CASE 47348

- 1. IN ORDER TO UNDERSTAND THIS TWX FOLLOWING CODE USED SY
 MAITIAN BANKER CLEHARD JOSEPH CHARLES AND LUIS A. BRUN IS QUOTED:

 A. BELL & CO -- "HAJOR" BALOG AND DOD
 - B. FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK OF MY -- UG GOV'T
- G. D. K. & CO. -- DOROTHY HATLACK OF DOD
- 2. THE HOWARD CORPORATION -- COL, BURRIS, A FORMER MILITARY
- Do Business transaction -- Help of us government to charles so on 21 Jun 67 Apter Repeat Apter His Arrest and compinenent to his home in port-au-prince charles wrote following prench-language letter via air hall to louis brun.
- A REPRESENTATIVE OF BELL 4 CO. I AN VERY HAPPY NOW. I THANK WE MAYE HO FURTHER WORRY CONCERNING THE BUSINESS TRANSACTION. HE ACCEPTED TO SPONSOR THE BUSINESS TRANSACTION WITH D. K. 4 CO. INE

PAGE 2 CONTACTS/NEW YORK 8318 S E C R E T/SENSITIVE

MOVARD CORPORATION AND CIMER BUSINESS ENTERPRISES. THIS IS A VERY

BIG SUCCESS, AND I MOPE THAT WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF THE FIRST

MATIONAL CITY BANK WE'LL MAKE RAPID PROGRESS. AFTER ALL OUR EFFORTS

WILL HOT MAVE BEEN IN VAIN AND OUR FIELD OF BUSINESS ACTIVITY WILL

BE ENLARGED.*

- 4. BRUM BELIEVES THAT PAPA DUVALIER "DOES NOT DARE TO KILL CHARLES WHO HAS MANY FOLLOWERS IN MAIT!" (SEE BRUM'S 18-PAGE MEMO MEMO FOUCHED ON 27 JUN, THIS CASE).
- 5. BRUN WILL SEE COL. BURRIS WITHIN A FEW DAYS. HE'LL BRIEF BURRIS ON LATEST DEVELOPMENTS; ALSO WILL SIVE HIM A COPY OF MENO.
- G. Brun is in touch with charles via hall and travelers from MAITI (US, HAITIAN AND GANADIAN BUSINESSHEN).

E P A P P T/STUSTTIVE

C'PAE

THE PARTY OF THE P

Chapte from actionals
Chapter and pade for the second seco

*《是<mark>就是*思想是基础的过去时用于有对一两个?</mark>

•				*
MOEX: 1 YES MAD		100	π	CSC3-315/02404-67
LASSIFY TO FILE NO.	101-357029 (0	LASSIFIED HESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	HTP 1072
·REF TO FILE NO ILE RID [] BET. TO {	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- SECRET		HALTIANS - SEEN BY
ISTROY SIG. 3	1. M. Islands B.	REPRODUCTION OF THIS		- / - -
US. 6	Bachman	HOTIFICATION TO	3	9
188EH BY	"·———	ANY. COPY	ATI 8	
CTION		INFOI	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	/
IW	(ASV) And core	VE, FILE, ADOP,	CA 2, CA/PEG, CA/PEC	op, CI/OPS, CI/IC 2, Fi.
M/DO, FI/D . FI/INT	6 . WHYREG 8	WH/7/H/RE 3, SOD 4,	00 5, CA/O 4/ WI	1/COG 8,
DOP.			7	
-			1	The same same decomposition is not a continuous of
•		(DRI	M	Jun 67 00388
SECRE	T 2720557 WKTF	PORT AU PRINCE		
			<u> </u>	\bowtie
	INFO PANAMA CIT	TY, REP/LANT, SAN	TO DOMINGO	34
			1	
JMWAVE		Commence of the second	IAN	The world
		And the second	DO	- UT
INTEL				DBG-
SUPDATA	EVLEMON-2 F	ROM EVLEMON-10	AB	STRACT X SUBSE
**		. "		1
E 21 CD				• * · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
FILED 27	30226	Q_F_C_D_F_T		
FILED 27	36201	Ş-E-C-R-E-T		
FILED 27		Ş-E-C-Ŗ-E-T		
FILED 27	20734	\$-E-C-R-E-T		
FILED 27	2072	\$-E-C-R-E-T		
FILED 27	2000	Ş-E-C-Ŗ-E-T		
FILED 27	10774	Ş-E-C-R-E-T		
FILED 27	2072	\$-E-C-R-E-T		
FILED 27	2072	\$-E-C-R-E-T		
FILED 27		\$-E-C-R-E-T		

201-357029 28 Jun 67

Intelligence Information Cable

ROUTINE

N 00388

FBI								USI		DRR		
naterial contains, 793 and 794, t	ns information he transmissor	affecting the n or revelation	Mational D of Which	efense o in any	f the Uni	ted States	within thuthorised	person is	g of the E prohibited	by law.	AWA, 770	le 18, U.S
NO FOREI	GN DISSEM										0-1-2-0-0 0-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1	e ordered ing and factor
S-E-C-R-		AN INFORM	ATION R		r. <u>NOT</u> 1 90212Z			_			C 7	
	.	•		_	;	,	CITE	ives p	8-315/	UZ4U4-	0/	
, MM 7 . 844 .	F 1	2 1 1					,	DIST .	28 J	UNE 19	67	<u> </u>
COUNT	RY	HAITI,						, '	•			
			•		·	- ; , ' =		٠,				* * **
SUBJE	CT	VIEWS	OF GF	SERAI	GER	ARD C	ONSTAI	T ON	PRESE	NT S	I T II A T	TON
-0000		******					J.,					••••
: 1971	on positive E.C.		. • •		. ' '	• .:	, , ,		· ,		- 4	. :
ACO .		. 26 JUN	E 196	7, P	ORT A	U PRI	NCE,	ITIAH	,			•
									'		'	-
												7,
												٠,,
												·4.
												1 127
												143m
												100
												1
												13.44
	., 67	F					A	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	* 11	2 . ,	* * *	
		Care in the transfer		1			and b		y is the Silve	47.7	1,00	
	亞的聯門 亚纳马	医黑色性层层 法	- N. 19 -	Giller C.	Ç 0. 117 °	· / /	andari spi	ENDING:	S 20 10	14	. 14 4	STATE OF
	UNING THE D			-			•	CALTE	RIG	-	* "	
1.02	, THE R	EASONS 1		-			•	VALIE	R'S			
.,	. THE R JRES AGA	EASONS 1	FOR PR	ESID	FNI_F	RANCO	IS DU					
MEAS	JRES AGA	EASONS I	FOR PR	ES ID Jose	PH C	RANCO	IS DU S, PRE	SIDE	T OF	9		
MEAS		EASONS I	FOR PR	ES ID Jose	PH C	RANCO	IS DU S, PRE	SIDE	T OF	s		
MEAS	JRES AGA Commerci	EASONS I	FOR PREMARD	JOSE	PH CHARD 1	RANCO MARLES	IS DU S, PRE	SIDE	T OF	S Seten	,	
MEAS	JRES AGA Commerci	EASONS I Inst Cli Ial Bank	FOR PREMARD	JOSE	PH CHARD 1	RANCO MARLES	IS DU S, PRE	SIDE	T OF			

Carrente A Leas de Prensentadio

ADMINIST THE PARTICIPATION

1.666.9

IN 00388

TDCSDB-315/02404-67

PAGE 2 OF 4 PAGES

· S-E-C-R-E-T

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

ation) (dissem controls)

LEARNED THE LESSONS OF HAITIAN HISTORY. PRESIDENT ESTIME AND PRESIDENT PAUL MAGLOIRE WERE OVETHROWN BY THEIR CLOSE ASSOCIATES. DUVALIER HIMSELF WAS IN THE FOREFRONT OF THOSE CONSPIRACIES AND KNOWS FROM PERSONAL EXPERIENCE THE MOTIVATION OF THE PLOTTERS. WHEN HE GETS RID OF MILITARY MEN OR CIVILIANS FROM TIME TO TIME EVEN THOUGH THEY HELPED HIM GAIN POWER. IT IS BECAUSE AS CHIEF OF STATE HE IS FULLY AWARE OF THE REALITIES OF HAITIAN POLITICS. CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES. WHO GAINED MUCH OF WHAT HE HAS UNDER MAGLOIRE. WAS AMONG THOSE WHO FINANCED DUVALIER'S CAMPAIGN. IT IS ONLY LOGICAL THAT DUVALIER WOULD RESENT THAT FACT. FURTHERMORE, SINCE CHARLES IS ACTUALLY A CANDIDATE FOR THE PRESIDENCY AND MANEUVERING AGAINST DUVALIER, DUVALIER WILL DISCOVER SOME "EVIDENCE" LINKING CHARLES WITH THE MINETEEN EXECUTED OFFICERS. 2. IT IS ALSO TRUE THAT CHARLES WAS NOT REALLY AN ASSOCIATE OF DUVALIER'S. HE WAS REALLY NOTHING

MORE THAN AN EMPLOYEE. IT WAS NOT BECAUSE OF HIS PRETTY EYES THAT DUVALIER MADE CHARLES THE CONTROLLER

S-E-C-R-E-T ... NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

Se alman

LINE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

.....

TDCS DB-315/02404-67
PAGE 3 OF 4 PAGES

• S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

OF A NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES. DUVALIER

ARRANGED THIS FOR HIS OWN PURPOSES. HE NEEDED TO HAVE

A BANK TO RECEIVE NON-FISCAL DEPOSITS FROM WHICH HE

COULD MAKE WITHDRAWALS AS HE WISHED. OUT OF THIS ALSO

GREW ANOTH ER PEASON WHY DUVALIER IS ANGRY AT CHARLES.

WHEN THE NON-FISCAL ACCOUNTS IN THE COMMERCIAL BANK RAN

DRY, THE BANK ADVANCED THE GOVERNMENT MONEY AGAINST BONDS.

CHARLES USED THESE BONDS IN HIS FINANCIAL MANIPULATIONS

AND THEY FELL INTO THE HANDS OF FOREIGN SPECULATORS WHO

ARE NOW DEMANDING PAYMENT.

3. PLOTS SUCH AS CHARLES WAS ENGAGED IN WILL

MOT SUCCEED. DUVALIER HAS SO ORGANIZED THE GOVERNMENT

THAT THE OLD WAYS OF OVERTHROWING A REGIME ARE DENIED

TO CONSPIRATORS. HE IS NOT INVULNERABLE BUT ONLY BY

ASSASSINATION WILL HE BE REMOVED. HIS GOVERNMENT IS

BASED ON TERROR AND INTIMIDATION. THE BOLD STROKE IS

HIS STRENGTH. HE EXECUTED THE NINETEEN OFFICERS IN ORDER

TO STRIKE THE POPULAR IMAGINATION AND CREATE A PSYCHOSIS

OF FEAR. HE MEANS IT WHEN HE SAYS THAT HE ADMIRES LENIN,

MKRUMAH, NAO, LUMUMBA, ETC. THE DANGER IN HIS

S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

医外侧视线 化成物 磁物处理器位用的 橫立 編 的复数形物物

COPIE CONTROL

"如本"的"新加州"的"和"的"新"的"大"。 第一个

21.4

1

1

IN 00388

RECEIVED RID/MIS TDCSD8-315/02404-67

PAGE 4 OF 4 PAGES

1, 24 51 27

S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM

REGIME LIES IN ITS DRIFT TO THE LEFT. PROFESSORS

LIKE RENE PIQUION AND ULYSSES PIERRE-LOUIS, TWO CLOSE

DISCIPLES OF DUVALIER, ARE PREACHING TO THEIR STUDENTS

A RACIST, LEFTIST, PHILOSOPHY. IT IS TIME THAT THE

AMERICANS REALIZE THIS AND TAKE APPROPRIATE ACTION

AGAINST THE HAITIAN CALIGULA.

4. FIELD DISSEM: STATE, ARMY, CINCLANT, CINCSO.

(ALSO SENT SANTO DOMINGO)

REPORT CLASS SECRET/ NO FOREIGN DISSEM/ CONTROLLED DISSEM

CAROL OF SOME OFFICE OF THE SOME OF SOME SOME SOME

and the second section of the section o

BECRET

See Marian Service The office

文的時代中國國際的社会

		i di amin'ny faritr'i National ao amin'ny faritr'i North ao amin'ny faritr'i North ao amin'ny faritr'i North a North amin'ny faritr'i North and an amin'ny faritr'i North and an amin'ny faritr'i North and an amin'ny faritr	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
NO INDEX		the etc.	
E NO. 2:1- 35 TO TEXASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL	copies 74	Philippin	e. Paris de la
SECRET	GREATER AFFERENCE MINISTER AFFER	REPRODUCT I ON	PROHIBITED
Jose Cold of the Penson/unit notified		1	•
1. 8 R Keleman	Ţ	3	
AON ADVANCE COPY		UNIT TI	et ev
INFO (I) H & RID COPY ucs	<u> </u>	<u></u>	
FILE, VR, WIROG & FI, FILINT 3	CI, CIJOPS	<u> </u>	
(PR	189		
SECRET 281420Z CITE PORT AU PRINCE 45			
PRIORITY DIRECTOR INFO SANTO DOMINGO, JMVA	VE Z	8 Jun 67 IN O U	401/
RET: DIRECTOR 14279		•	
	NEMT		
A. BIATION AGREES CHARLES LIFE IN IMMI	Me	All the PI	
DAMEN DUE HIS PLOTTING AND AMBITIONS. BE	LIEVE /	ABSTRACT X	INDEN
CHARLES PLACING HOPES ON AMERICAN FINANCIA	L ASSOCIATES	ABETRACE	N.
AND U.S. GOVERNMENT TO SAVE HIM IN CASE HE	IS		
ARRESTED. AMERICAN FLAG NOW FLYING DAILY	OVER CENTRAL		
OFFICE OF COMMERCIAL BANK.			n. j
	NOME		
	er, er fersell		
FOR ONE WEEK DUE CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCE	IND CHUBB		
MAS NO ACCESS. WILL ARRANGE EVLEMON-2 WHO	LIVES		
PAIRLY CLOSE TO MAKE PERIODIC MEIGHBORHOOD	CHECK.		
DAILY DRIVE-BY PAST CHARLES HOUSE REVEALED	NOTHING		
ABRORMAL MORNINGS 26 AND 27 JUNE. ALSO W	ILL ASK		
EMBASSY JUNIOR OFFICER TENANTS OF ANOTHER	CHARLES		
in the second se			
HOUSE TO LOOK IN ON HIME			
3. LEGISLATIVE SESSION AFTERMOON 26 J	UNE		
PROMULGATED STIFF OMNIBUS LAW ON "DESERTI	ON" WHICH		· 人們的吸入學科
COULD EASILY BE USED BY DUVALIER MAKE ARR	EST AND SE	C	
Suit i hill. The BECDET		() () () () ()	13 sans 11
	The state of the state of the	1974	25-434

PAGE 2 PORT AUSPRING 4517 S EXECUTE THE CHARLES TEBAL". AND THE MARK BOY CHARLES WAS DESCRIBED THE CHARLE UNFORTURATELY COLUMNIES VICENSE SE ANDRE AMPLICE OF COMMERCIAL SAME BRREWLUD. ARENICAN PLUS THE PRINCE SERVE BUSH CENTRALS em "e.n. boughnism in the leve of reservice as the SHAMAS MANGE HOPE I TO ASSESSED FEBRUARY AND ALLEGERED ABST-AC But man Dur men Printers att mercen fer sent sent the birth with the state of the section. Yn: SEE S. O SPECIFIC DESIGN ARTHUR A PLANTING HAVE SURE BOOK TO THE PERSON OF THE PERS The first term of the second second second second

UBJECT: (Optional)		JAND	KECOK	D SHEET		
Clemard Joseph Charles	· .		EXTENSION	NO.		
George S. Musulin/js GCS/Operational Support S	taff			DCS Case 47540 (SENSITIVE)		
900 Key Building (Officer designation, seem number, and DATE			2268	27 June 1967		
,	RECEIVED	10 KWARDED	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from to whom. Draw a line across column after each col		
DO/DCSL	6/	27	CA	Copy of NY-556-67, with attached letter designated for		
2. WH/7/HT ATTN: Messrs. Gremillion and Ripley	28744			Mrs. Dorothy Matlack is forwarded for appropriate handling, coordination, and		
3. 3 B 2630, Hqs.	,			disposition. We are not fami with the contents of Charles' letter to Mrs. Matlack, but		
				would urge that all matters referred to this case should ! confined to channels already		
			;	established for this purpose avoid duplication and multila communications.		
	,					
			, -			
				10		
Control of the second of the s	skie i .					
and the Salahara A	74 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 -		,			
A Company of the Comp	<i>i</i> .					
0. (N. 10)				CLUBEL STARTING		

A STATE OF THE STA

SECRET SELECTION

Director, Domestie Coxtact Service

MY-556-67 22 June 1967

non . on

Chief, New York Office

Case 47,540 - Clement Joseph Charles of Heiti

1. Please forward attached letter of Haitian banker Clemard Joseph Charles to Mrs. Dorothy Hatlack, Repartment of Defense. In his letter Charles cake the Department of Defense to support him against Frecident Developer.

2. Hrs. Metlack eshed Louis A. Brus, President, Mas Intermetional Corp., MIC, to have letter forwarded to her by "Major" Balog.

Jackson R. Horton

Malogish Madeset: 4/2

SECRET Chref Filter Committee

Don Hustpan FI/TCG

MI-517-67 27 June 1967

Birector, Bomestic Contact Service #TEE : OSS (Musulin) - Info: Literasticual Div. (Alyes) Chief, New York Office

Case \$7.540

l. The attached paper describing the present political situation in Baiti was written by Louis A. Brun, President, BiB International Inc., BEC, before the arrest of Baitian banker Clement Joseph Charles.

2. Brun asked "Major" Balog to forward a copy to Dorothy Mitlack, SGB. Be will furnish a copy to Col. Burris, the one-time military aid to Freeident Johnson.

Jackson R. Horton

diffulograph Abbachmentes (2)

SECRET

SENSITIVE

CAR STANDARD CONTRACTOR OF THE STANDARD CONTRACT

· President
Born B. Tukerudan & G. J.
Nyc

20 June 67

The following is my humble appraisal of the political situation now prevailing in Haiti.

As I repeatedly stated to enjoye who may have asked me, my motivations are purely patriotic while I am also moved by a sincere desire to see Maiti emerge as a democratic independent nation friendly to the United States.

Since I left Haiti with my family ten years ago to later become an American citizen, I have made several trips to Haiti and have maintained close contacts with people in all walks of life both in Haiti and with those who were forced out of the country for political reasons or otherwise.

My latest visit to Haiti took place on June 5th of this year and I stayed two days in Port-au-Prince. Although the purpose of my trips were mostly business I also had the opportunity to discuss the Haitian political situation with politicians, as well as with average Haitian citizens concerned with the situation. My personal conclusions are as follows:

The fact is that the Duvalier regime is, at present, in a state of internal political confusion in which no one directly or indirectly connected with it can predict the outcome. There is atrong evidence showing that his son-in-law, Colonel Max Dominique, has in fact tried to overthrow Duvalier in order to personally assume the direction of Haiti's political affairs. Now Duvalier became aware of Colonel Dominique's intentions is the question everybody is trying to find the answer to. Nevertheless, Duvalier rounded up the alledged associates of Colonel Dominique and, after a mock court martial accusing and convincing 19 young army officers of treason they were all killed by a firing squad on June 8, 1967 at Fort Dimanche on the outskirts of Fort-au-Prince. Duvalier himself was present at the slaughter and he ordered Col. Deminique to be a member of the firing squad: Non-confirmed information from usually reliable sources

indicates that several other persons, low ranking military personnel, militia men and civilians were also executed on similar charges, without fanfare. It is also the general concensus of opinion that the "purge" will continue at a rate that no one can yet determine.

... No one ignores that there has been and still are very hostile feelings between two groups within the President's family and close associates. One is headed by Colonel Dominique and his wife Marie-Denise Duvalier. and another is led by Mrs. Yvon St. Victor, the President's private seerctary and confidente. The names of the President's wife, Simone, his son Jean-Claude and his younger daughter Simone, are being mentioned as being part of the first group. In the second group, Mrs. St. Victor's brother, the present Head of the Department of Tourism, Mr. Luc-Albert Foucard, who is also married to one of the President's daughter, is among other names such as Henri Siclait, head of the Regie, Minister Lebert Jn. Pierre, etc. mentioned to be siding with Mrs. St. Victor. So far, the President has shown signs that he favors the latter group. The ramifications of both groups extend to people who were considered the most fanatic supporters of Duvalier himself. The fact is that none of the remaining so-called strong men of Duvalier in the militia, the Tonton Macoutes or the Army know for sure how the president feels towards them and are very much concerned about their own future and survival. In other words. confusion and insecurity are wide spread amongst Duvalier's followers. Analybelieve that in spite of the actual confusion and sense of insecurity prevailing in government circles, there is no real organized opposition is such against Duvalier at this moment, except for what I will point out later in this paper. to deline to the legit to the Ay to a deline, approprie

There is, nowever, strong anti-Duvalier feelings in the middle and typer classes of Haiti, representing only a small percentage of the whole population. A segment of the population to be taken into very serious consideration is the one made up of the people living in the slum areas,

formed validate of three Alabonet prothers, all well-known descented

1...

radically leftist oriented Government. If allowed time, Duvalier may well succeed to turn the country into a new communist satellite and work out some agreements with communist countries. Here again, we should not fail to mention the new exchange of diplomatic representations between Haiti and some communist countries. The most significant one is the new appointment in Haiti of an Ambassador from Poland with whom, I was told, Duvalier is closely working with.

Taking everything into consideration:

- 1. The non existence of any organized opposition in Haiti;
- 2. The state of non cohesiveness and distrust amongst the exiled political elements abroad, therefore nullifying any positive action from outside Haiti;
- 3. The fear of local politicians that, if outside forces were to come in, their safety and security would be very much at stake, therefore they should resist such intervention and do whatever is necessary to prevent it at all cost;
- 4. The fear of Davalier's so-called followers that they may be eliminated upon mere suspicion, just or unjust denonciations;
- 5. The middle and upper classes sentiment that the U.S. is not working as it should to bring about the downfall of Duvalier and that the U.S. is even supporting the regime intentionally or unintentionally by not encouraging or allowing the opposition to organize itself;
- 6. The interpretation of the above classes which are at a loss to understand the silence of the U.S. press in general for not having raised the usual indignation about the recent mass killings, therefore making room for the belief of a possible collusion by means of money or otherwise of Duvalier with said press, particularly the New York Times, to refrain from bringing these facts to the attention of international public opinion;
- 7. The strong belief that compromises have been worked out with President Belaguer in the Dominican Kapublic to return to Haiti all opponents of Duvalier who had fled there.

all this leads to believe that Duvalier will hold in power for quite a while more.

/•••

It would be childish, however, to formulate an opinion only on the basis of the mentioned facts, although on the surface, they appear logical enough to confirm these conclusions.

I am convenced in my own mind, that when some politicians close to Duvalier will feel that their lives are in real danger, some of them will successfully attempt to eliminate him even though they may not be. themselves, in a position to control the chaotic situation that will necessarily follow. This is where the real danger is. If any such unplanned action was allowed to take place, the U.S. will then find itself with a real "hot potato", requiring such drastic action similar to those takin in 1965 during the recent crisis in the Dominicon Republic. Such actions are not to be desired, not only because they are costly to the American taxpayers, but because they inevitably provoke strong anti-American feelings based on the opinion that the U.S. did nothing to help bring about the collapse, but is merely there to impose its choice and decisions against the will of the people. If the U.S. is to wait for the OAS to decide on joint action in the eventuality of chaos, we are afraid that communist influence and even control of the situation by forces based in Cuba and other countries, will make it much more difficult to gope with within the context of our national security. It is, therefore, imperative, in our opinion, that the U.S. take some steps towards working with local politicians to take the initiative of a coup which, when performed, would receive the strong backing of this country, militarily. financially and otherwise, to secure an orderly succession of the present regime. As far as Haiti is concerned, I feel that I have the most adequate solution for the proposed action. I feel that whenever the security of this nation or any nation is concerned, there is no time for wait-and-see ecnsiderations. In the case of Haiti, in particular, where the political agene is really deprived of individuals of strong convictions, one way or the other, we feel that the U.S. should not have any problem in finding someone that they can build politically and work with in a sincere and loyal effort to help that small nation solve some of its perennial problems. In connection with the possibility of finding a political leader, as indicated above, I must say that I have been in contact with a man whom, I feel, could very well in 1 the position. His name is Clémard Joseph Charles, President of Bar :e Commerciale d'Haiti, President of Haiti's Chamber of Commerce, a carector of several other business and industrial organizations in Haiti.

I have known Mr. Charles since 1951. We have been friends and business associates eversince. To me, Mr. Charles is a true and sincere patriot. Of course, today, a number of people question his patriotism on the basis of his close cooperation with the Duvalier regime. I have myself, sometimes, felt that he went too far. I have also told him so, many times. His answers on such occasions have, most of the time, satisfy my own judgement. In fact, Mr. Charles told me that, knowing Duvalier, as he known him, it would have been a question of life or death if he were to behave in a different manner. What would his death serve if he had taken a position of non-compromise? He feels that in order to be able to control the situation and outlive Duvalier, it was better to be "in" than "out" or to put it another way to be alive than dead. I can say that on several occasions, was it not for Mr. Charles' influence on Duvalier, this latter would have done more harm to the poor pelple of Haiti, in general, than he has done so far.

I have always maintained a dialogue with Mr. Charles and passed on to him as much as possible the judgements of Haitians and others with whom he had no direct contact. I must say that I have always find him receptive to their opinions.

Eversince I have known Mr. Charles, he has always told me of his ambitions and determination to be a great Haitian. He asked me to never let him down and to stay with him to help him carry out his dream. Though it has cost me some of my friends, I have extended to him everything that I could possibly offer to help him reach his goals.

Unlike the majority of Naitian politicians, Mr. Charles has an unsurmontable faith in the future of his country. He feels that if Haiti, under Divalier, has considerably regressed in every way, the time will come

where, like a miracle, the country will again take its course forward to join the other progressive nations of this hemisphere. Unlike these politicians who have seen their prominent positions as a temporaty state of affairs with absolutely no future beyond Duvalier, Mr. Charles has practically invested in Maiti almost all the wealth that he has accumulated before and during Duvalier's reign through genuine efforts and self-discipline. Of course, I will admit that his wealth would not have increased in its present proportion if it was not for Duvalier's favors to him. Dut who also under the previous regimes who were in the same position have genuinely directed their efforts in using their gains for the betterment of the people? I have always find that Mr. Charles took very much satisfaction in giving employment and assistance to as many people as he possibly could. As a matter of fact this is one of his biggest assets in his present struggle.

Mr. Charles is not a demagogue. He believes in the realities of the modern world. He realizes that without the assistance of the U.S., progress is impossible for Haiti. He sincerely believes in the spirit of the Alliance for Progress. Having traveled extensively, he is fully aware of the tragic state of stagnation in which his country is in. He deeply wishes to see Haiti make some progress in the fields of human dignity, education, technology and above all, Freedom.

All that I have said so far are my own personal opinion and also the opinion of a large number of people in and out of Haiti. If some defer in their evaluation of Mr. Charles, it is their privilege and undeniable rights.

Now, if we are to take for granted my opinions, what does Mr. Charles have to offer to the U.S. to prevent the chaos that will necessarily follow Duvalier's downfall? First of all, Mr. Charles is at present ready and willing to provoke the desired collapse of Duvalier's regime. This, he assured me, he can do without any outside assistance. I am personally aware of certain confidential dispositions taken by him to assure the success of a coup if and when he decides to make it. Why does

not he go ahead and make it, you may ask? His reply is that should he make it, what assurances does he have that his action will satisfy the U.S. As I stated before, Mr. Charles feels that without United States backing, no government can possibly exist in Haiti except under the very same conditions of Duvalier's Government. There would be no reason to precipitate a change if Haiti were to remain under a tyranical dictatorship like Duvalier's.

What Mr. Charles is asking as a prerequisite of any action to be sponsored or initiated by him is the assurance from a person of established authority in the U.S. Government that the United States will support the provisional government that will necessarily have to assure power after Duvalier.

The dispositions taken by Mr. Charles are that a military coup by a Junta will take over and stay in power until free elections are held. The members of that military junta have been already selected by Mr. Charles, who has their commitments to that effect. Mr. Charles believe that if free elections are held he should not have any great difficulty in selling his plans and programs to the people and therefore be elected the next president of Haiti. In my opinion, Mr. Charles is not asking too much. Should the United States consent to his request in the form mentioned above, I feel that the Haitian situation, long a sore note in the U.S. homispheric relations, could be changed without risk for all parties concerned.

Why should the United States gamble on any other calculated risk,
While I feel, it can wrap up the situation safely in accord with Mr.Charles'
plans? The military junta proposed by Mr. Charles will be made up by high
ranking officers of the Maitian army loyal to him, therefore on the side
of the U.S. With U.S. assistance - it is almost impossible otherwise - the
steps proposed by Mr. Charles after the junta will take over are as follows:

- 1. Disarm the Militia and the Tonton Maccutes immediately;
- 2. Reorganise the Army and the Covernment services;
- 3. Prevent the interference of communist forces made of exiles Haitians based in Oubs or elsewhere;

- 4. Provent the return to the Haitian political scone of such "rabble-rouser" so-called leaders as Daniel Fignole and Henri Vixamar;
- 5. Start the ground work for free elections as soon as possible.

 Mr. Charles feels that although it will probably be impossible to prevent acts of reprisals during the first 72 hours of the military take over, strong efforts should be made to avoid unnecessary bloodshed.
- Mr. Charles, in my opinion, is one of the few individuals around whom a reconciliation of all the social divisions and subdivisions of the Haitian family can be achieved. I will mention some of the basic reasons behind this opinion:
- 1. He is of modest rural extraction, therefore is what is called in Haiti a "son of the masses";
- 2. He is black, therefore representing the vast majority of the Haitian people who, at this point, considers the light-skin Haitian as a threat for the return of the domination of the mulatto minority;
- 5. He is deprived of the prejudice of color, therefore the mulatto minority will find in him a certain feeling of security and can be assured that it will not be persecuted solely on the basis of the color of their skins;
- 4. He is wealthy, therefore credited for not ambitioning power for mere personal gains;
- 5. He is known to be a hard, intelligent industrialist and administrator capable of promoting and encouraging the establishment of new, business and industries in Haiti;
- 6. He has shown respect for certain moral values such as the undeniable right of the individual to live without fear within the framework of the laws of the land:
- "You is a Roman Catholic who professes to have nothing to do with "You of as a religion or a cult and who has given all the other religious denominations functioning in Haiti all the evidence of his encouragement and support for their pastoral activities;

- 8. Being a businessman in his own right, the business community with which he has dealt through the Chamber of Commerce and his bank will always have a dialogue with him and therefore will find him receptive to their suggestions and endeavours;
- 9. Having dealt with elements of the actual regime who have his confidence, he will be able to control them in a way which will avoid unnecessary hardships should someone else a complete stranger to them be in a position of Government leadership;
- 10. He is known to be strongly anti-communist and pro-American, therefore opening the door to close cooperation with the United States, under the doctrine of the Alliance for Progress, to promote better understanding and opportunities for the Haitian people with the help of the United States:
- 11. He will welcome the return of all Haitian exiles to take their place anew within the Haitian community and to work with him to the task of making the country a safer and better place to live;
- 12. He does not contemplate any reprisals or even sanctions against anybody for their past political affiliations, his efforts to be mainly directed not to solve the errors of the past, but to provide a better present and future for those who want to live in Haiti.

The task, if and when he succeeds to gain power, will not be an easy one. I am sure, however, that Mr. Charles will be able to find the support of enough honest and patriotic Haitians to help him carry out his dream of building up a better Haiti.

Hr. Charles' past affiliation with the Duvalier regime should not, therefore, be held against him. As a matter of fact, this affiliation may give him the foresignt that he should do his utmost not to repeat the same mistakes.

In conclusion, I feel that the U.S. Government, through its qualified Agencies, should give Mr. Charles' offer to topple the Duvalier regime, all the required careful consideration and make a decision as fast as possible.

THNE 20, 1967

		MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES	21 7	SOUTING AND/OR INITIA	13 - STEN BA
one R. Forg	8	ECRET			
ERT. 5995 DATE: 24 June 1967				10	
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION] thoux [] Bastac	27 SETURN 10		
w_ 3/ m	- • C] No marx 1	ILE IN CS PILS NO.		· A 科特
CONF. WHY	RID COPY IN	IPOL FILE , VE	WHILOGA	FI FILM	172
	:		10 10 10 10		[ploof
SECRET BECRET PORT AU PRINCE	E W INFO: 8	24 [7 09"	Z JMWAVE	E DIRECTOR 2 7	e
Marian - Marian - Marian Marian	PRINCE 4500 (
	ECIATE REF REF O REPORTS FROM	•		, ,	
LNERGO ALSO H	AS REPORT PROM	SOURCE CONS	DERED RELIA	BLE THAT CHA	RLES LIFE
A Company of the Comp	NT DANGER BECA				ANIZED
AGAINST THE D	UVALIER REGIME	e. Can you 🗈	CONFIRM TH	18?	
2. PLS	REPORT PRIORIT	LA WIT DEAETO	PMENTS THIS	CASE.	
		END OF MESSAGI			
And the second s					
THE COMMENT:	CHARLES HAS I	BEEN PLACED U	NDER HOUSE	BREST AND AL	L
			nama. Pagadianta		
		WHE MAN	lullank		
		WHIFI	Y		
		Onin	101	1/1/2/	1. 1
Villian V. H	60	MR/COO (ILL)	Minner	Paul V. Harv	
*** ** ** **** **** *** **** ***				(E	rood :
C/WHD		CONSTRUCTION OF	(common	C/WH/7	700a
	MALIA	COGNICIONAL INC. DEL	(C) (C)	C/WH/7	AUTHENTICATING GOOGER

The state of the s	人物 医甲基甲状腺 医克斯特氏 医克斯特氏 医克斯特氏 医克斯特氏 医皮肤 医皮肤 化二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十
	Club2- tuti-
)
HOER! [] 185 [] HO	6/
LASSIFY TO FILE HO.	CLASSIFIED HESSAGE TOTAL COPIES ROUTINATION
ILE RID CRET. TO BRANCH	CONFIDENTIAL THE THE PARTY OF T
ESTROY SIG.	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROMIBITED a 7
1986H BY _ 3/ PER 2/C .	ADV. COPY
£710x	INFO:
Wiff 8 Into	COPY FILE. NE, CSIRE DOL DIDEL DAR AROF
aclas CAZ CALVEC	CAPECE CALOY OL CILLES FL FILLY CS/SE
tesper, the superior	
FIFINTE, DOI 20, D/2	CO 3 BR, OCIPES OCIPEAN, SODE CIPS
217PM 6-23-67 MLT	20 55
TO THE PRESIDENT 08	
•	
. TO SECRETARY OF STATE	
TO DIRECTOR CIA 95.	
TO DIRECTOR DEFENSE I	NTELLIGENCE AGENCY 05
TO DEPARTMENT OF THE	ADMV 00
TO DEPARTMENT OF THE	AIR FORCE 02
FROM DIRECTOR FBI	
(CONFIDENTIAL - FOREIGN	POLITICAL MATTERS - HAITI)
- COMPADENTANE - TONESCH	28 Jun 96894
Administration of the American Section (American	25 34
ON JUNE TWENTY THR	REE, NINETEEN SIXTYSEVEN, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE
WHO HAS FURNISHED RELI	TABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT
Aug une Launteure urff	THE THE AUGUSTANTIAL THE LUST WATER THAT

HE HAD LEARNED THE FOLLOWING CONCERNING CURRENT DEVELOPMENTS WITHI HAITI:

JOSEPH CLEMARD CHARLES, PRESIDENT OF THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF HAIT! AND FINANCIAL ADVISOR TO PRESIDENT FRANCOIS DUVALIER, UPON LEAVING A HOSPITAL IN PORT-AU-PRINCE, HAITI, AFTER HAVING HAD A TONSILL-ECTOMY PERFORMED WAS ARRESTED BY DUVALIER HENCHMEN ON JUNE AND IMMEDIATELY INCARCERATED IN AN UNKNOWN LOCATION

CONFIDENTIAL

201- 357020

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE

CONFIDENTIAL

IN91894 PAGE 1/2

IN PORT-AU-PRINCE BY HIS CAPTORS. CHARLES' BANK ACCOUNTS AND FINANCIAL HOLDINGS HAVE BEEN SEIZED BY DUVALIER. CHARLES' LIFE IS IN IMMINENT DANGER AND IT IS PROBABLE THAT CHARLES WILL BE KILLED BLCAUSE OF THE ALLEGED OPPOSITION WHICH HE HAS ORGANIZED AGAINST THE DUVALIER REGIME.

THE SOURCE STATED THAT THE SITUATION IN HAITI HAS DETERIORATED GREATLY DURING THE PAST MONTH AND SAID THAT HE FELT THAT THIS SITUATION IS THE WORST IT HAS BEEN IN THE LAST YEAR.

GP 1

CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET

MEMORANDIM FOR THE RECORD
Subject: Report from George Musulin

- 1. George Musulin, Washington PCS representatives, called this afternoon to advise the following:
- a. Dorothy Matlack (Dept. of Army G-2) has now been cut out of the contact between the DCS and Mr. B in New York. Presume that Mr. B refers to Luis Brun, the New York lawyer and representative of Clemard Joseph Charles.
- b. Mr. C. (Clemard Joseph Charles) has been placed under house arrest as of 21 June. He cannot leave the country. All of his properties and possessions have been taken from him. The only thing Chries has left is his interest in the Commercial Bank. The situation in Haiti is believed to be deteriorating very rapidly. (Note: Musulin or Brun apparently have no emplanation as to how Charles managed to retain his banking interest after having everything else stripped from big.)
- e. Two children of Max Dominique from his previous mariage arrived in New York last night by plane from Port au Prince.
- d. Papa Doc is very concerned about the impression one gets from business interest in the city. Apparently the place teless looks like a ghost term after dark. Accordingly he has issued testensions orders that all stores stay open from 5-12 in the morning and 4-9 in the evening.
- E. Will advise when more info available. Musulin believes that Duvalier placed Charles under arrest because us he got wind of his proposed conspiracy. He does not know where the leak occurred.

SECRET,

Muldon

	•		
INDEX: YES	Mrs Qualle) ^ (HIP-	1067
	THE NO. 201-357029	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES	ROUTING AND/OR
#-857 TO FILE	ET. TO WHT HE BRANCH W	SECRET /	INITIALS - SEEN BY
DESTROY DS	16-2	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED 2	2
-	Die Dack Mar	ADV. COPY	- 1
ACTION	(5.17)	INFO:	10
IW	(EUMD) kis com	VR. PILE, ADDP, CA 2, C//PEQ, CA/PROP.	CL/OPS, CI/IC 2, FI,
CE/DO, FI/D	. M/INT 6, SOD 4, DO 5,	A/O 4, WH/COG 8, WH/REG/8, WH/7/H/RE	5
		(- N	
		(PRIN)	
SECR	E T 231786Z CITE POP	T AU FRINCE 4500 23 Ju	167 m 97 136
DIRECTOR	R INFO PANAMA CITY. F	EP/LANT, SAPTO DOMINGO, JMWAVE	
INTEL			
•	PARA 1 EVLEMON-2 FI	OM FIN EMON- 6	14 PT 14 7/4T
SOLDHIW	PARA I EVERION-2 FI	DH EVERNON-6	N PT WH 7/4T
`. `		2 AB	STRACT X THESE
	PARA 2 EVLEMON-6		/)
		TALK FRANCIS	
	D. RACHFIELD HAD W	TH CHARLES.	
FILED	2317262		
S. Norther W. C.			
			The state of the s
			357029
			-10-
			23 Jun 67
		WAS TO THE REST OF	
時期的行			

Intelligence Information Cable

• ROUTINE

•	a information affecting a transmisson of reva SSEM / CONTROL		. manuer	- an nuant	mersad bey	wa is pron		GROUP Endeded from ordered
	THIS IS AN INFO		PORT. NOT	FINALLY E	VALUAT	PA INTE	LIGENCE	declassification
SECRET			:	, ,	CITE	,		<u> </u>
			11. 3		- " , .' D	ST 23	JUNE 1967	المناسبة الم
COUNTRY HA	ATI .	. •	- ,			'.	• •	
CHRIST CL	EMARD JOSEP	u charife		ENT OF	THE		J. 100	
		,	, FRESID	cut or	· S FIG.			
CC	MMERCIAL BA	NX						1.
		4 4 4						Sec. March
ACQ .	23-UNE 19	67, PORT	AU PRIN	CE, HA	ITI,		,	
			,	,		, I	l	
								12 - 13 12 - 2 - 4 2 - 3 - 4
								A
								2 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 1
								1.0 m
								1.79
								ا میں استان اگر مقدمی
Angeles e Liste		4 . P. M	filter of feet	e spira si	16. 14	rain appropriate the		

97136

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

SECRET

NO FOREIGN DISSEM / CONTROLLED DISSEM

TO SUCCEED DUVALIER. WHILE IN THE GENERAL HOSPITAL FOR A THROAT OPERATION DURING THE WEEK OF 12 JUNE 1967 CHARLES MAINTAINED A REGISTER IN WHICH ALL THOSE WHO CAME TO SEE HIM COULD SIGN THEIR NAMES. DUVALIER NOW KNOWS THAT CHARLES IS AMBITIOUS AND LACKING IN GRATITUDE. FOR WITHOUT DUVALIEP HE WOULD BE NOTHING. BUT CHARLES WILL FEEL DUVALIER'S WRATH. ALL HIS PROPERTY WILL BE-TAKEN AWAY FROM HIM AND HE WILL BE KEPT UNDER HOUSE ARREST.

2. WHILE CHARLES WAS IN THE HOSPITAL HIS BUSINESS VENTURES WERE SEIZED BY: THE TAX OFFICE AND PLACED UNDER THE CONTROL OF TWO TAX INSPECTORS, SERGE SALOMON AND MAURICE LAFONIANT.

CHARLES RETURNED TO HIS HOME ON 19 JUNE 1967 AND WILL REMAIN THERE FOR AT LEAST FIFTEFN DAYS UNDER DOCTORS ORDERS TO RECUPERATE. HIS HOUSE IS MOT UNDER GUARD NOR UNDER VISIBLE SURVEILLANCE. CHARLES CLAIMS TO BE CONTINUING TO PLOT THE OVERTHROW OF DUVALIER WHOM HE CONSIDERS INSANE AND WILL NOT SEEK NO POREIGN DISSEM / CONTROLLED DISSEM

THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O

97136

PAGE 3 OF 3PAGES

SECRET

NO FOREIGN DISSEM / CONTROLLED DISSEM

felosof destina

(dissem control)

ASYLUM DESPITE FACT HE HAS LOST MOST OF HIS BUSINESS IS
VENTURES. CHARLES/STILL DIRECTOR OF THE COMMERCIAL
IS
BANK WHICH/NOW CONTROLLED BY/UNAMED INVESTMENT
CORPORTATION IN NEW YORK CITY TO PREVENT ITS SEIZURE
THE
BY/HAITIAN GOVERNMENT.

4. FIELD DISSEM: STATE, ARMY, CINCLANT, CINCSO
(ALSO SENT SANTO DOMINGO)

PERCET CLASS SECRETAND ESCRETAN DISSEMACONTROLLED DISSEMACONTROL

REPORT CLASS SECRET/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

SECRET 21 June 1967

Bob,

Mr. Musulin (DO), extention 2268, called to say that Dorothy Matlack had called to inform him that she had reached Mr. B and that per instructions Mr. B. would pass info for Matlack to Balog in New York. Mr. Musulin said that from his conversation with her he believed that Matlack wanted to be cut in on this activity and wanted to receive copies of any disseminations.

Mr. Musulin mentioned that 2 Mr. B had told Matlack that he had heard that the operation (tonsillectomy) was performed on Charles and he is feeling fine.

FBI LOCUMENTS

DATE: 20 JUNE 1967 TLASSIFICATION: CONFIDENTIAL SUBJECT: JOSEPH CLEMARD CHARLES FEI FILE NO: NONE GIVEN (NEW YORK)

DATE: 21 JUNE 1967 (cross reference sheet)
DBB 84012

SECRET

SE ON VE

SECRET/SENSITIVE 151948Z CITE CONTACTS/NEW YORK #213

OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF (MUSULIN) INFO: MCCONNELL FROM BALOG SUBJECT: CASE 4754F

- 1. ON 14 JIME 67 LOUIS A. BRUM, PRESIDENT, BER INTERNATIONAL CORP., NEW YORK CITY, SAV IN WASHINGTON COLONEL (HOWARD) BURRIS. THEY DISCUSSED IN PRIVATE THE CURRENT DEVELOPMENTS IN HAITI.
- 2. COLONEL BURRIS, WHO THINKS VERY HIGHLY OF CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES, TOLD BRUN THAT HE FULLY SUPPORTS THE HAITIAN BANKER'S PLANS AND THAT HE WILL SEE PRESIDENT JOHNSON AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.
- 3. BURRIS TOLD BRUN THAT HE WILL HARE THE PRESIDENT TO CONSIDER GIVING HIS GOVERNMENT HELP TO CHARLES.

BECRET/SENSITIVE

-

SERVET

201-357029

Should the automatic for a rading and the cashing ind

C. J. Chale

15 June 1967

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT:

Clemard Joseph CHARLES (201-357029)

- 1. Background: Clemard Joseph CHARLES, born Gonaives, Haiti, 21 April 1923, is a Negro of peasant origin. CHARLES is a shrewd, opportunistic, basically dishonest individual whose natural talents have been channelled to President DUVALIER's advantage over a period of ten years. Having made considerable money in the banana business, CHARLES was able, in 1960, to create the Commercial Bank of Haiti, of which he is still the sole owner. Since its beginning, the Bank has been an instrument for DUVALIER's financial manipulations, and CHARLES is a subservient agent for the President in many of the latter's clandestine operations conceived to evade U. S. Government surveillance. CHARLES, for example, was DUVALIER's agent in the operation designed to smuggle surplus U. S. military sircraft to Haiti and, in fact, made a trip to a USAF base in Arizons to effect purchase, which has later blocked. After long, close association with DUVALIER, during which CHARLES had become extremely wealthy, he managed to incur DUVALIER's displeasure. Gradually CHARLES' influence diminished in favor of Henri SICLAIT, Director of the Regie de Tabac. As CHARLES began to realize that he no longer enjoyed DUVALIER's favor, he began, for the second or third time, to seek channels to the U. S. Government and to solicit support for himself as a successor to the President.
- 2. Agency Contact: CIA contact with CHARLES in the U.S. dates back to May 1963 when he was visited in his suite in the Hotal Willard in Washington by a representative of WH Division. Since that time, he has made his every visit to the U.S. an occasion to talk to some official of the U.S. Government. The most persistent of his approaches has been made to DCS/New York, which he believes leads him to the Department of Defense. Never has this unscrupulous, overly-ambitious charlatan offered any evidence that he has anything going for him inside Haiti. The names he has furnished as his alleged collaborators have meant little or nothing. His approach to a Station representative in Port-su-Prince in January 1967 produced nothing in the way of hard information. His reports, passed to DCS/NY through his business representative in New York, have been evasive and, in some instances, utterly false. Fabrication has in some cases been obvious.
- 3. In hrief, CHARLES is trying to cource the U.S. Government into some sort of support for his presidential aspirations. Should anyone listen to him, it would simply mean that the U.S. would have to take over the entire operation and move him in behind a regiment of Marines. State Department, Haiti Desk, has long considered him highly undesirable. Let higher-placed buyers beware!

K. T. R.

SECRET

SECRET

15 June 1967

MEMORANDUM FOR: C/WH/7

SUBJECT:

Clemard Joseph CHARLES

- 1. At 1500 hours, the DCE representative, George Musulan, informed the Haiti Desk that Mr. BRUN, lawyer for Clemard Joseph CHARLES, had met COLONEL HOWARD L. BURRIS on 14 June and had passed the "word" to him plus allegedly the two letters from CHARLES. BURRIS assured BRUN that his plea would be taken to the White House level.
- 2. DCS will keep Haiti Desk informed of further developments.

R. Lehmen

SECRET

15 June 1967.

MEMORANDUM FOR: C/WHD

SUBJECT:

Clemard Joseph CHARLES.

1. At 1530 hours, the DCS representative, George Musulin, called WH/7/Haiti Desk to report the following:

"On 14 June 1967, Mr. BRUN met Colonel
HOWARD L. BURRIS in Washington, D. C. They
discussed in private the current developments in
Haiti. Colonel BURRIS, who thinks very highly of
CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARRLES, told BRUN that he fully
supports the banker' (CHARLES) plans and that he
will see the President as soon as possible.
BURRIS told BRUN that he will urge the President
to consider giving U. S. Government support to
CHARLES."

2. No other information available.

\$11: "

Sechet

15 June 1967

MEMORAN DUM:

SUBJECT:

Clemard Joseph CHARLES

REFS:

Attached two teletypes from DCS/New York City

- 1. At 1115 hours, 15 June, Dorothy MATIACK, Department of the Army, called the DCS Washington representative, George MUSULIN, to inform that she had just received a phone call from Louis BRUN, President, 3 & B International, NYC, requesting an "audience". MATIACK contacted DCS for advice. Allegedly, BRUN wants to pass the two letters from Haitian Banker CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES to MATIACK. DCS called the Haitian Desk for advice to formulate a reply to MATIACK.
- 2. WH/7/Raiti has identified the two American contacts mentioned in references as follows:
 - a. DOROTHY MATIACK: Employed in the Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, U.S. Army. Has been a participant on the Interagency Defector Committee and has been issued an Agency badge. Both TSD and OCR have shown interest in her.
 - b. COLONEL HOWARD LAY BURRIS: Born Texas, 1918, graduate of U. S. Military Academy. Believed to be retired from the USAF. His name, along with Pierre SALINGER, etc. was included on a list from the Office of the Vice President requesting an SI clearance, 10 February 1961. Considered to be a Texas millionaire.
- 3. DCS suggested that MATIACK inform BRUN to contact Major BALOG (DCS representative, New York City) with whom BRUN has been in contact, and pass the letters to him. Final decision rests with WHD.

SECRET

we 201-35.7 Chulos TRANSMITT OF SECRET TOCS INFORMATION REPORT B, E, BACKMAN WH/7/HAITI 4222 8 EXT. DATE 14 JUNE 1967 CONFIRMATION COPIES WH 14 CS/DO, CI/IC, CI/OPS, FI, FI/D, FI/INT 6, IW, CA/O 4, CA/PEG, CA 3, WH/COG 4, DO 5 DATE DISTRIBUTED PRECEDENCE 15 JUNE 1967 X ROUTINE DISSEMINATION BASED ON (/LD. MT., MOJ.) 1 WH/7/HL WH/7/DR 4 WHC/CA TX-1191 NP (NRS) LIAISON: STATE NAVY REQUESTED HANDLING INSTRUCTIONS NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM REQUEST FOR RELAY TO PANAMA CITY, REP/LANT, PORT AU PRINCE, SANTO DO-MINGO, AND JMWAVE ATTACHED BASIC DOCUMENT HAS NOT DEEN MADE AVAILABLE TO THE DCI. Reut to Exo AUTHENTICATING OFFICE C/WH/7/Haiti C/WH/7/R -

RAL INTELLIGENCE AGEN Intelligence Information Cable

PAGE 1 OF 7 PAGES

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

THIS IS AN INFORMATION REPORT, NOT FINALLY EVALUATED INTELLIGENCE.

S-E-C-R-E-T

DIST 15 JUNE 1967

COUNTRY HAITI

CONTINUING BIDS BY CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES FOR U.S. GOVERNMENT SUBJECT 1. SUPPORT FOR HIS PLOT TO OVERTHROW THE HAITIAN GOVERNMENT

CIVILIAN SUPPORTERS IN HAITI

1. (SUMMARY: CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES, PRESIDENT OF THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF HAITI, AGAIN IS PLANNING TO SEEK U.S. GOVERNMENT SUPPORT FOR HIS PLOT TO OVERTHROW THE HAITIAN GOVERNMENT. ACCORDING TO CHARGES. HE NOW HAS 290 SOLDIERS (OFFICERS AND MEN) WHO ARE READY TO STRIKE AT ANY TIME AND KILL PRESIDENT FRANCOIS DUVALIER, AND HE HAS NAMED SOME OF HIS SUPPORTERS AND "FELLOW CONSPIRATORS" THROUGHOUT HAITI. CHARLES SAID THAT HE AND HIS ARMY FRIENDS WILL GET RID OF DUVALIER.

S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

PAGE 2 OF 7 PAGES

S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

BUT THEY ARE NOT STRONG ENOUGH WITHOUT FOREIGN HELP TO STAY IN POWER. HE WARNED THAT IF U.S. GOVERNMENT HELP IS NOT FORTHCOMING, THE CASTROITE HAITIANS HAVE A VERY GOOD CHANCE OF SEIZING POWER.)

(HEADQUARTERS COMMENT: THE FOLLOWING ASSESSMENT OF CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES HAS BEEN DRAWN FROM INFORMATION FROM VARIOUS RELIABLE SOURCES: SINCE ABOUT 1963, CHARLES HAS TRIED TO GAIN U.S. GOVERNMENT SUPPORT FOR HIMSELF AS THE SUCCESSOR TO PRESIDENT DUVALIER; HE HAS THE REPUTATION OF BEING AN OPPORTUNIST, SHREWD, CAPABLE, AND UNSCRUPULOUS, AND HAS DUVALIER'S CONFIDENCE WHICH HE HAS USED TO FURTHER HIS OWN EFFORTS AGAINST DUVALIER. THE INFORMATION WHICH FOLLOWS APPEARS TO BE NOTHING MORE THAN AN EXTENSION OF CHARLES' ATTEMPTS TO PANIC THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND THEREBY GAIN THE SUPPORT OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT WHICH MAY CONSIDER CHARLES AS THE LESSER OF A NUMBER OF EVILS. MIS ALLEGED SUPPORTERS, LISTED BELOW, ARE BELIEVED TO BE INSIGNIFICANT AND HIS ALLEGED ARET SUPPORTERS ARE SUSPECT. CHARLES' REFERENCE TO FIDEL CASTRO AND DOMINICAN PRESIDENT JOAQUIN BALAGUER AS HIS COMPETITORS IN A RACE TO OVERTHROW DUVALIER IS CONSIDERED TO BE WITHOUT BASIS - A CALCULATION BY CHARLES TO FORCE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT'S HAND IN HIS FAVOR.

-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

719 W.C.

Desire

M. 120

PAGE 3 OF 7 PAGES

S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

FOR OTHER RECENT REPORTING ON CHARLES' PLANS TO OVERTHROW DUVALIER. SEE

- 3. CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES, PRESIDENT OF THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF HAITI, WHO IS PLOTTING TO OVERTHROW THE HAITIAN GOVERNMENT. 18 TO UNDERGO A MINOR THROAT OPERATION ON 14 JUNE 1967 IN PORT-AU-PRINCE. CHARLES WANTED TO HAVE THE OPERATION IN THE U.S. BUT DUVALIER "STRONGLY SUGGESTED" THAT IT BE DONE LOCALLY.
- 4. CHARLES, WHO IS INCREASINGLY FEARFUL THAT DUVALIER WILL BECOME AWARE OF HIS PLOT AND WILL "ELIMINATE" HIM, AGAIN PLANS TO SEEK U.S. GOVERNMENT SUPPORT. HE DESCRIBED THE CONDITIONS IN HAITI AS NEAR CHAOTIC AND REITERATED THE NEED TO GET RID OF DUVALIER. HE SAID THAT HE NOW HAS 290 SOLDIERS (OFFICERS AND MEN) WHO ARE READY TO STRIKE AT ANY TIME AND KILL DUVALIER. CHARLES SAID THAT HE AND HIS "HIGH-RANKING ARMY OFFICER FRIEND" FEEL THEY MAVE ENOUGH AMMUNITION AT THEIR COMMAND TO HOLD OUT FOR 24 HOURS. (HEADQUARTERS COMMENT: CHARLES MAY BE REFERRING TO MAJ. COICOU. (FNII), COL. OCTAVE CAYARD, OR CAPT. WALTER PREVAL REPORTED IN

B-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

or and the factory of the selection of the factory of

IN			

PAGE 4 OF 7 PAGES

S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

(classification) . (dissem controls)

HOWEVER, AFTER 24 HOURS, THEY DEFINITELY

WOULD NEED U.S. HELP AGAINST THE FOLLOWING THREE POSSIBILITIES:

- A. COUNTERACTION BY FANATICAL DUVALIER FOLLOWERS
- B. AN INVASION ATTEMPT BY CUBAN-TRAINED HAITIAN EXILES
- C. DOMINICAN PRESIDENT JOAQUIN BALAGUER'S ACTION TO SUPPORT THE DUVALIER FOLLOWERS SO THAT CHARLES AND HIS MILITARY JUNTA WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO TURN HAITI INTO A STAGING AREA FOR DOMINICAN ANTI-GOVERNMENT EXILES.
- 5. CHARLES NAMED THE FOLLOWING AS SOME OF HIS CIVILIAN SUPPORTERS AND "FELLOW CONSPIRATORS" THROUGHOUT HAITI:
 - A. IN PORT-AU-PRINCE
 - (1) SYLVESTER JEAN-BAPTISTE, A TANNER
- (2) PIERRE GABRIEL, A MERCHANT
 - (3) G. PAINSON, A BUSINESSMAN
 - (4) EUGENE PAUL, A MERCHANT
 - (5) WALLACE B. TURNBULL, A PROTESTANT CLERGYMAN:
 - (6) JOSEPH VOLCY, AN INPLUENTIAL BUSINESSMAN IN

BEL-AIR SECTION

- (7) ANDRE BALR, "POPULAR LEADER" IN BEL-AIR SECTION
- (8) JOSEPH RAYMOND, IN MORNE A TUF SECTION

6-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

(closelflootion)

(dissem controls

(5)

PAGE 5 OF 7 PAGES

一点之间 计二条 网络哈拉斯

S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

(elessification) (di

- (9) PIERRE JEAN-BAPTISTE, IN CARREFOUR SECTION
- B. TRADE UNION LEADERS
 - (1) JACQUES ST. LOT
 - (2) ACHILLE LA ROSE
 - (3) JEAN BERNARD
 - (4) LELIO JOSEPH
- C. CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN
 - (1) ROGER AUGUSTINE, OF CATHOLIC RELIEF
 - (2) MSGR. PETER CAYES
 - (3) MSGR. CONSTANT (FNU), OF GONAIVES
 - (4) FATHER HILAIRE (FNU), WHOSE BROTHER, AN ARMY

OFFICER, WAS FIRED BY DUVALIER

- (5) FATHER DELVA (FNU), OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL
- IN PORT-AU-PRINCE
 - (6) BROTHER VICTOR, OF THE JEAN-MARIE GUILLOUX
- SCHOOL IN PORT-AU-PRINCE
 - (7) BROTHER RICHARD
- D. SYRIAN BUSINESSMEN IN PORT-AU-PRINCE
- (1) NAGIB HANDAL
 - (2) NASTRI AND ELIAS BABOUN

- ANTE

B-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

(elevelfeation)

(diseem control

14	IN .	,	
•	PAGE	6 OF 7 PAGES	

S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

(dissem controls)

- (3) THE ACRA BROTHERS
- (4) FOUAD MOURU
- ITALIAN BUSINESSMEN IN PORT-AU-PRINCE
 - (1) THE PETOIA FAMILY
 - (2) THE MAGLIO FAMILY

OTHERS

- (1) FRANK PEURIES, A BUSINESSMAN IN CORAIL
- (2) ALPHONSE BAZIL, A LAWYER IN JEREMIE
- JEAN BOURGEOIS, A BUSINESSMAN IN CAYES
- (4) MIDOUIN TURNIER, A BUSINESSMAN IN JACKEL
- (5) LEON ST, REMY, A BUSINESSMAN IN GONAIVES
- CLAUDE FORBIN, A BUSINESSMAN IN GONAIVES (6)
- (7) SERGE HARLIEN, A BUSINESSMAN IN CAP HAITIEN
- (8) FELIX ANGELOUSE, A BUSINESSMAN IN CAP HAITIEN
- (9) CHARITE JEAN, A BUSINESS LEADER IN PLAISANCE
- (10) MARC BELOT, A LAWYER IN PETITE RIVIERE DE L'ARTIBONITE
 - (11) MICHEL FEQUIRE, A BUSINESSMAN IN PETIT TROU

DE NIPPES

a gent tigelig fallig ration (12) GERARD BARTHOLOMY, A PHARMACIST IN MIRAGOANE

B-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

PAGE 7 OF 7 PAGES

S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

(disselfication) (dissem controls)

नी हो त्यां का कार्य है अपने होता

6. CHARLES CLAIMS THAT THE FOLLOWERS OF THE LATE CLEMENT JUMELLE, A PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE IN 1957, ARE AMONG HIS SUPPORTERS. AS WELL AS THE FOLLOWING INFLUENTIAL NEWSPAPERMEN:

A. DUMERIC (FNU), PRESIDENT OF PUBLISHERS ASSOCIATION, WHO WRITES FOR LE MATIN

- B. MAX CHAUVET, PUBLISHER OF LE NOUVELLETTE.

 HE ALSO COUNTS ON THE SUPPORT OF A NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO ARE

 STUDYING IN WEST GERMANY, SPAIN, AND OTHER COUNTRIES ON SCHOLAR
 SHIPS WHICH HE GAVE THEM.
- 7. CHARLES, THROUGH HIS AGENTS, ALSO HAS GOOD CONNECTIONS WITH WITCH DOCTORS AND "PERSONALITIES IN THE VOODOO MOVEMENT."
- 8. ALTHOUGH CHARLES GAVE NO DATE FOR THE ACTION, HE SAID
 THAT HE AND HIS ARMY FRIENDS WILL GET RID OF DUVALIER, BUT THAT
 THEY ARE NOT STRONG ENOUGH WITHOUT FOREIGN HELP TO STAY IN POWER.
 HE WAZNED THAT IF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT REFUSES TO HELP THEM, THE
 CASTROITE HAITIANS HAVE A VERY GOOD CHANCE OF SEIZING POWER.
 - 9. FIELD DISSEM: CINCSO, CINCEANT (ALSO SENT PORT AU PRINCE)

. S-E-C-R-E-T/NO POREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

(dissertion) (dissem controls)

12 June 1961

MEMORANDUM FOR:

TROM

: Mouneth T. Ripley

BIRLESCT.

Assessment of Clemard Joseph-Charles.

Clemard Joseph-Charles, President of the Commercial Bank of Haiti and President of the Haitian Chamber of Commerce, is the source.

For four years Charles has tried to gain U.S. support for himself as successor to Precident Duvalier.

Go is an opportunist of the first water-shrewd, capable and unmerupulous. He has played Duvalier's game to the hilt, often entrusted with missions abroad which were, in effect contrary to U.S. government interests. (He played a principal role in the attempt to swuggle B-26 aircraft out of the U.S. for Duvalier's use. In that connection he went to Arizona to try to purchase U.S. Air Morce surplum planes, using U.S. citimens of suspicious nature as his agents.)

Charles has been forced in recent months to make leans to the Duvalier government, the last one having been in the vicinity of \$700,000. As a result he claims that his bank is in a procurious position. Therefore, he waste out.

Charles has many business interests in Haiti apart from his banking operation (essential cile, simal ctc.). Enitian exiles estimate that as many as 4,000 persons may be dependent upon his for their livelihood. (This includes commenced his employees).

Charles is poorly regarded by the State Department. The Concrement's stance *coards him as a successor to Duvalice has been even more negative than is customary.

The current report turned in by Louis ERUN, his representative in New York, appears to be nothing more than an extension of his attempts to punic the U.S., and thus to gain for himself support as the lesser of a number of

SECRET

201-357029

SECTIET

evils. The list of names of his alleged supporters is meaningless. His adherents in the army are not identified and are suspect.

His referral in this, and in a previous report, to Castro and Balaguer as his competitors in a race to everthrow Duvalier is considered to be nonsense. All this is calculated to force the U.S. haad in his favor.

His attempt to find a channel to the Pentagon are in the pattern of his action for several years. Should be succeed he might be convincing enough to cause trouble.

SECRET

	Wa.				•
and the terms of t	· 1	_			
ASSIFY TOUPILE NO. 201-357029	CLASSIFIED HESSA	IGE F TOTAL	COPIES TI	_	
REF TO FILE NO.	- SE	CRET	COCHE ANTONIOS SUPPLIANCE PRINT ANTONIOSE SUPPLIANCE ANTONIOSE	REPRODUC	TION PROHIBITE
TROY. Date. Whether	PERSON/UNIT NOTE	7160		1	
WH/7/15	┥	· .*	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	3	
30	<u> </u>			4	
WHB D	HID COPY	ADVANCE COPY	O	UNIT	TIME BY
0	-			70700]	1000
FILE, YR WHILOG 8	CI. CHOPS	El Ellivics	Cus c	HOY WE	sibse 3
DDP ADDP Sobb		DRIC			
E C R E T 091840Z CI	TE PORT AU P	,		9 Jun 67	W86208
IRECTOR INFO PANAMA C	ITY. DED/LAK	TI IMM TE	SANTO DOM		
	III) KEPYLMI	II, SHWAVE,	SANIO DOM	B St. BY	1
EF: DIRECTOR 08970	, , ,	,		B DEST	UHITIM
. 1. CHARLES USING V	ISA BUSINESS	S AS EXCUSE	CAME {	ABSTRACT X	INVEX
O EMBASSY. WHILE THE	RE HE ASKED	SPEAK TO 1			MBH
•		-			
AS DIRECTED TO MR. CL	ARENCE BREAK	JX WHO LIST	rened to }	IS STORY	
HICH ALMOST IDENTICAL	. REFERENCE.	, ,			
2. DUE FACT CHARGE	LIMITING C	ABLE TRAFF	IC MEMCON	WILL .	
					A STATE OF THE STA
BE POUCHED. CHARLES I	INSISTED NO	ACTION WOU	LD TAKE P	ACE	1 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1
E POUCHED. CHARLES I	INSISTED NO	ACTION WOU	LD TAKE P	ACE	
BE POUCHED. CHARLES I	INSISTED NO	ACTION WOU	LD TAKE PI	ACE	
E POUCHED. CHARLES I	INSISTED NO	ACTION WOU	LD TAKE PI	ACE	
E POUCHED. CHARLES I	INSISTED NO	ACTION WOU	LD TAKE PI	ACE	
E POUCHED. CHARLES I	INSISTED NO	ACTION WOU	LD TAKE PI	ACE	
E POUCHED. CHARLES I	INSISTED NO ON CONCURS H HARLES CAPAB	ACTION WOU QS COMMENT ILITY FOR	LD TAKE PI	ACE	
E POUCHED. CHARLES I	INSISTED NO ON CONCURS H HARLES CAPAB	ACTION WOU QS COMMENT ILITY FOR	LD TAKE PI	ACE	
E POUCHED. CHARLES I	INSISTED NO ON CONCURS H HARLES CAPAB	ACTION WOU QS COMMENT ILITY FOR	LD TAKE PI	ACE	
BE POUCHED. CHARLES I	INSISTED NO ON CONCURS H HARLES CAPAB	ACTION WOU	LD TAKE PI	ACE	
BE POUCHED. CHARLES I	INSISTED NO ON CONCURS H HARLES CAPAB	ACTION WOU QS COMMENT ILITY FOR	LD TAKE PI	ACE	
BE POUCHED. CHARLES I	INSISTED NO ON CONCURS H HARLES CAPAB	ACTION WOU QS COMMENT ILITY FOR	LD TAKE PI	ACE	
BE POUCHED. CHARLES I UNTIL OCTOBER. STATIC MATION SUBSTANTIATE CH SECRET	INSISTED NO ON CONCURS H HARLES CAPAB	ACTION WOU QS COMMENT ILITY FOR	LD TAKE PI	ACE	

201-357024

- 1. Clemard Joseph Charles, president of the Commercial Bank of Haiti, claims that since Maj. Coicon (firs), a close friend, has replaced Capt. Harry Tassy in the Fresidential Guard, he (Charles) now has an access to arms and amminition in the besument of the Palace and is in a position to carry out a comp against President Francois Taralier "in the near future."

 Although no definite date has been set yet for the comp, Charles is convinced that it must be carried out "within the next few mouths" to save Haiti from economic and political chaos. Charles, and especially his military friends, feel that 1967 is the year of decision.
- 2. Although Col. Fierr. Louis (fin). Commender of the Dessalines Barracks, was not tended as a fellow-companion, Charles believes that Pierre-Louis knows of and approves his plans to overthrow Duvelier, and that he (Charles) "controls" the Dessalines Barracks through Pierre-Louis. Col. Octave Caillard is one of the key military figures on whom Charles pins his hopes. Caillard is thoroughly disillusioned with Duvelier and is willing to cooperate. Caillard fears that if Duvelier remains in power, Haiti's economy will be completely ruined and Haitian exiles receiving guarrilla training in Cuba may attempt to seize power in Haiti.
- 3. Charles has the support of Capt. Preval (fnu), 3 of the Presidential Guard, and realizes that high-ranking officers loyal to Duvalier could cause bloodshed; Charles and his associates expect violence during the initial stages of the comp.
- to In addition to ships of the Haiting Coast Guard, Charles now has the use of a 352-ton converted landing croit (LC) which normally sails between Jamaica and Portion-Prince carrying flour, that oil, sto-

S-E-C-R-E-T BO BORTON DISCONNOCATION DISCONN Suducial from gatement deputation and

- 5. Charles had no contact with Haitien exile groups until early May 1967, when he sent an emissary to New York City to talk to Louis Characteg, a prominent anti-Duvalier exile, whose entire family was killed by Duvalier's honehmen. Sansaried agreed to support Charles in a final showdown with Duvalier and promised to line up some of his fellow exiles to support Charles. A close friend of Charles was planning to go to New York in mid-May 1967 estensibly to discuss port development projects an Port-au-Prince with a U.S. construction firm; however, the real purpose of the trip is to contact Heitian exiles to gain their support for Charles.
- 6. On 19 May 1967, a group of prominent Hautian exiles held a macting in New York City to celebrate Haitian Flag Day. One of the organizars of the macting was Dr. Jumelle (fmu), a medical doctor whose brother was a fermor Haitian Minister of Finance and who was killed by Daveller. Another exile who attended the macting was Vixonar (fmu)? Why claims to be a legal advisor to the Republic of Chad and who said that he was going to be the next president of Haiti. The group of Haitian exiles, believed to call itself the "National Organization of Haitian Exiles", has some members who back Charles.
- 7. Following are prominent Haitians who Charles believes must be eliminated after the coup:
 - a. Col. Gracia Jacques of the Presidential Guard Jacques, who is no lunger blindly loyal to Duvalier, will be needed in the execution of the comp, and can be bought; however, once power is in the banks of a military funta and Charles, Jacques will be eliminated.
 - b. Inc Desir, head of the Tonton-Macouto.
 - e. Clovis Desinor, Minister of Finance an "emerchist" with presidential aspirations who has an "underground movement in Heiti."
 - d. Gen. Gerard Constant, Chief of Staff.
 - e. Col. Jacques Laroche, Deputy Chief of Staff a "convinced Communist."
- 8. If the coup is successful, Charles hopes to give Andre Theard, former Haitian Ambassador to the United States, a (diplomatic post) Theard is strongly pro-U.S. Charles regards Gerard Philippeaux, Minister of Health, as a very sick man with no further political applications.
 - Close friends of Charles are convinced that Charles has no shoice but to early out a coup with or without foreign help, and that his chances of success see good because several of Duvalier's new appointees to key positions are friends of Charles; also, that Charles must act soon because the morals of many of Duvalier's military and civilian supportors has reached an all-time low and because the Haitian Treasury is almost empty.

Bendquarters Comments

- L. Coisou may be Maj. Berge Coisou.
- 2. Projubly Lt. Col. Inc Pierre-Louis.
- 3. Another source has identified Proval as Copt. Walter Proval.

E-E-C-R-E-T
NO FOREIGN DISSIN / UCANNOLLED DISSIN

S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

-3-

- 4. Probably Dr. Gaston Junelle.
- 5. Probably Henri Vixamar.

recently reported other plans of Clemand Joseph Charles.

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

TRANSMITTAL		CLASSIFICA				al	20	
TDCS INFORMATION LEP	ORT ,	141	05	SEC	RET			
B. E. BACKMAN		IOUTI	_					\dashv
WH/7/HAITI 4222	1 2		-					
8 JUNE 1967 FIRMATION COPIES WH 13	3		b		1			\vdash
CS/DO, CI/IC, CI/OPS, WH/COG 4, DO 5	, FI, FI/D, 0/04/, 004				4, CA/2	EG,	CA 3,	
OISTRIBUTED 8 JUNE 1967			- ,		PRECED	ENCE		
DISSEMIN	MATION			BASED OF	1 (FLD. 871., PRO	4.)	*	
OP/WH 1 WH/7/Ht 4 WHC/			\Box	TX-1		٠.	1	-
WH/7/DR 1 WHC/1 INT 1 WH/R 1 WHC/1				NP (NRS))			
/PROP 1				LIA	SON: *			
UATION STATE ARMY	NAVY	AIR	T	-				
OF NOLING INSTRUCTIONS	NAVY	Aix						
NO FORE RECOMMEND FOR EXO. REQUEST FOR RELAY T		Cument H	s not	BEEN 1				
RECOMMEND FOR EXO. REQUEST FOR RELAY TO AND SANTO DOMINGO A	BASIC DOO O REP/LANT	CUMENT HA	S NOT	PORT	AU PRINC	E, J	MWAVE,	
REQUEST FOR RELAY T	BASIC DOO O REP/LANT	CUMENT HA	S NOT	PORT	AU PRINC	E, J	MWAVE,	1970年の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の
RECOMMEND FOR EXO. REQUEST FOR RELAY TO AND SANTO DOMINGO A CONTROL CON	BASIC DOO O REP/LANT	CUMENT HA	S NOT	PORT	AU PRINC	E, J	MWAVE,	こうこと こうしょう こうしょう はんかん かんかん
RECOMMEND FOR EXO. REQUEST FOR RELAY TO AND SANTO DOMINGO A OF STATEMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF	BASIC DOO TO REP/LANT TTACHED.	CUMENT HA	S NOT	PORT	AU PRINC	E, J	MWAVE,	The state of the s
RECOMMEND FOR EXO. REQUEST FOR RELAY TO AND SANTO DOMINGO A CONTROL OF CONTR	BASIC DOO TO REP/LANT TTACHED.	CUMENT HA PANAMA COORDINA CI/R	S NOT	PORT	AU PRINC	E, J	MWAVE,	The state of the s

í. 13.

Intelligence Information Cable

• ROUTIN

PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

TATE/INR DIA ARMY HAVY AIR JCS SECDEF NEA NIC AID USIA SOO ONE OCR ORR DCS COS CIA/N

This material contains information affecting the National Defence of the United States within the meaning of the Explonage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C.

OROUP I Embedded from outsamelic developmeding used

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

THIS IS AN INFORMATION REPORT. NOT FINALLY EVALUATED INTELLIGENCE.

S-E-C-R-E-T

DIST 8 JUNE 1967

COUNTRY HAITI

SUBJECT READINESS OF CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES

TO OVERTHROW THE HAITIAN GOVERNMENT

THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF HAITI, SAID THAT HE WAS "100 PERCENT READY TO GO THROUGH WITH THE 'BUSINESS TRANSACTION' " AND DID NOT WANT TO WASTE TIME RECAUSE "LOCAL BUSINESS COMPETITORS"

MIGHT GET AHEAD OF HIM. CHARLES REITERATED THAT IT WAS IMPERATIVE THAT HIS TWO PRINCIPAL "FOREIGN COMPETITORS," I.E., FIDEL CASTED AND DOMINICAN PRESIDENT JOAQUIN BALAGUER, BE NEUTRALIZED TO PREVENT THEM FROM SPOILING HIS "PROMISING BUSINESS DEAL."

S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

• S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

CONFOR

157

COCKHINE.

MO TEN

(SOURCE COMMENT: THIS DEAL IS, OF COURSE, CHARLES' ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW THE DUVALIER GOVERNMENT.)

2. ON 30 MAY, CHARLES AGAIN WARNED OF THE NECESSITY OF
NEUTRALIZING CASTRO AND BALAGUER BECAUSE OF THE "EXTREME URGENCY
OF THE BUSINESS MATTER." (SOURCE COMMENT: IT IS BELIEVED THAT
EVEN IF CHARLES IS SUCCESSFUL IN HIS COUP AGAINST DUVALIER, HE
STILL WILL FEAR INTERVENTION BY CASTRO AND BALAGUER.) IN THIS
RESPECT, CHARLES HAS URGED HIS CLOSE ASSOCIATES TO DO EVERYTHING
IN THEIR POWER TO PREVENT CASTRO AND BALAGUER FROM ANY ACTION
AGAINST HIS PLAN, AND HAS ENDEAVORED TO SECURE SUPPORT FROM
HAITIAN EXILES IN THE UNITED STATES.

3. LOUIS SANSARICQ, A HAITIAN EXILE IN THE UNITED STATES,
AND HIS SON HAVE PROMISED CHARLES THEIR FULL COOPERATION.
SANSARICQ'S SON, WHO IS CONNECTED WITH THE HAITIAN COALITION IN
NEW YORK, NOW IS PLANNING TO INTENSIFY PROPAGANDA AGAINST
DUVALIER AND HIS HENCHMEN. FROM TIME TO TIME, THIS PROPAGANDA
WILL ATTACK CHARLES FOR HIS "SUPPORT" OF THE DUVALIER REGIME IN
ORDER NOT TO AROUSE DUVALIER'S SUSPICION; THESE ATTACKS, HOWEVER,
WILL BE LESS SHARP THAN THOSE DIRECTED AGAINST OTHER SUPPORTERS
OF THE REGIME. THE SANSARICQS WILL TRY TO MAKE CHARLES

S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM
 (disem control)
 (disem control)

. .

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

POSTS IN HIS (CHARLES') FUTURE CABINET."

ACCEPTABLE TO THE HAITIAN COALITION IN THE UNITED STATES. FOR THEIR --- EFFORTS, CHARLES HAS PROMISED THE SANSARICQS "IMPORTANT GOVERNMENT"

4. (HEADQUARTERS COMMENT: FOR SOME TIME, CHARLES HAS SAID THAT HE PLANS TO OVERTHROW DUVALIER WITH OR WITHOUT U.S. SUPPORT. HIS STATEMENTS IN THIS REPORT THAT HE IS READY TO GO THROUGH WITH THE COUP MAY BE ONE OF HIS FINAL BIDS FOR U.S. SUPPORT. SEE

RECENT INFORMA-

TION ON CHARLES' PLANS AND HAITIAN SUPPORT FOR A COUP. THERE IS NO INFORMATION FROM OTHER SOURCES TO SUBSTANTIATE CHARLES' CAPABILITY FOR A COUP.)

5. FIELD DISSEM: CINCSO, CINCLANT (ALSO SENT PORT AU PRINCE AND SANTO DOMINGO.)

1 B-2-C-R-E-T/NO FORSIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

felassification i (Alason controles

R	OUTIN	G AND	RECOR	ID SHEET	
SUBJECT: (Optional)		1		SECRET/SENSIT	W
Clemard Joseph Charles, F	lot to	Overth	row Duva	lier Government	
FROM: George S. Musulin/js) 8/M	4	•	EXTENSION	DCS Case 47540 (Sensitive)	
DCS/Operational Support S	taff		2268	DATE	;
900 Key Building TO: (Officer designation, room number, and	D/	ATE		7 June 1967	_
building)	MECENTO	PORWARDED	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMEISTS (Number each comment to show from to whom. Draw a line across column after each con	wh me
1. DO/DCSL	- 1	/M		16	
	- 6	17	COX	Attached is copy of Contacts/ New York 8152 for your info	ř –
2. WH/7/Ht ATTN: Messrs. Gremillion			1-MB1	and retention.	
3 B 2630, Has	and K	hiek	,,,		ت. غ
3.					
4	-				ž.
C(WH/7/A0			W. J.		
5. C/WH/7/AO	-,				
	-		. 1. 1.		
4		<u> </u>	,):/):/
	. ,	٠.			
7.					A Tary
	·		1		
			-		
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	, .		1 5 T		
. The state of the			1.5		
10.		-	· · ·		外の
	200				1
11.		<u> </u>	 		1
and the state of t					7
18.	. ***				
San			1. 12.		
18.	-1				-
	-1,				2
14.				APRIL MANAGEMENT	電
18.	- "	<u> </u>		SECRET/SIII STILL	
					and and
MA 610 WE PREVIOUS SECRET	-	CONFID	<u> </u>	INTERNAL INCLASSIE	<u>}</u>

SECRET

OLD IN

SECHET SENSITIVE 861330Z CITE CONTACTS/NEW YORK 8132 CONTACTS/WASHINGTON

OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF (MUSULIN) THOM BALOG - --

THIS SENSITIVE

CASE 47,540

CONFIRMING MUSULIN BALOS TELECON 2 JUN 67

8 & B INTERNATIONAL CORP. NYC CALLED AND TOLD BALOG ABOUT LATEST DEVELOPMENTS IN MAITI.

2. A TRUSTED HAITIAN FRIEND JUST ARRIVED IN NYC AND BROUGHT BACK NEWS OF WIDESPREAD FEAR GRIPPING HAITI. COLONEL TASSY, IN CHARJE OF CRIMINAL DIVISION AT POST-AU-PRINCE AND HIS BROTHER TOOK REFUGE AT AN UNNAMED (PRESUMABLY LATIN AMERICAN) EMBASSY IN THE CAPITAL. THE COLONEL WAS RECENTLY TRANSFERRED TO "DEPARTMENT OF N HORTH"; INSTEAD OF TAKING UP HIS NEW POSITION HE FLED TO EMBASSY.

3. RELATIVES OF DE CATALOGHE, FORMEEN DIRECTOR OF TOURISM PRESENT DIRECTOR IS DUVALIEN'S SGN-IN-LAW) ALSO SOUGHT AND FOUND REFUGE AT AN EMBASSY.

A. FEAR PERMEATES PORT -AU-PRINCE; NO ONE KNOWS WHO IS NEXT TO BE

THE BOY WE ARE THE REST OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

THE PROPERTY AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

THE PARTY WAS THE COME OF THE PARTY OF THE P

PAGE 2 CONTACTS NEW YORK 6152 S E C R E TYSERSITIVE MACOUTE IS BUSIER THEN EVER.

S. SUNDAY EVENING A NEPHEW OF CANADIAN CITIZEN HARRY A. DOLANSKY,
LEFT PORT-AU-PRINCE TUGETHER WITH ALLAN COLTON, CANADIAN OWNER OF
HAITIAN INTERNATIONAL LEATHER CORPORATION, PORT-AU-PRINCE. DOLANSKY'S
NEPHEW CALLED BRUN FROM MONTREAL. ACCORDING TO HIM
DUVALIER LEARNED ABOUT CHARLES' PLOTTING AND ALSO HAS
KNOWLEDGE OF BRUN'S INVOLVEMENT. THE NEPHEW STRONGLY ADVISED
BRUN TO FOREGO HIS TRIP TO PORT-AU-PRINCE AT THIS TIME; HE FEELS
THAT THE LIFE OF BRUN, A NATURALIZED US CITIZEN OF HAITIAN DESCENT
MAY BE IN DANGER IF HE GOES TO PORT-AU-PRINCE SINCE PAPA IS
"COMPLETETLY UNPREDICATABLE AND FEELS CORNERED BY HIS ENEMIES AND
FRIENDS SUCH AS CHARLES AND OTHERS". THE NEPHEW REMINDED BRUN
THAT HE GRUN) HAS A WIFE AND FOUR SHALL CHILDREN IN NYC.

6. NOW BRUNS IS TORN BETWEEN HIS LOYALTY TO HIS FRIEND CHARLES AND HIS OWN FAMILY. IN HIS PLIGHT HE ASKED BALOG FOR ADVICE. WE TOLD HIM THAT, WHILE PERSONALLY WE SYMPHATIZE WITH HIM.

PROFESSIONALLY WE ARE NOT IN POSITION TO ADVISE HIM ON HIS PROJECTED TRIP TO PORT-AU-PRINCE WHICH WAS SCHEDULED FOR 11:38 AM. 3 JUNE.

BRUN INFORMED US THAT HE LL ALSO SEEK THE ADVICE OF HIS FBI
CONTACT MAN WHO HAS DEALT WITH HIM RE HAITIAN DEVELOPMENTS FOR

The state of the s

PAGE 3 CONTACTS MEN YORK 8132 S E C H E TISENSITIVE SOME TIME.

- 7. AT 7 AM MONDAY. 5 JUNE. BRUN CALLED CHARLES IN PURT-AU-PRINCE. THE BANKER REPEATED HIS TELEPHONE REQUEST MADE ON MONDAY. 4 JUN FOR BRUNS'S TRIP TO HAITIAN CAPITAL ON MONDAY TO DISCUSS "URGENT BUSINESS MATTERS." CHARLES EMPHASIZED THAT "NO POLITICS WAS INVOLVED: THE PURPOSE OF THEIR GET TUGETHER IS PURELY BUSINESS NATURE." AFTER THAT BRUN. OVERHULING HIS WIFE'S OBJECTIONS. DECIDED TO GO. HE TOOK OFF FROM KENNEDY JAP, MONDAY, AT 11833 AM ON PAN Ad.
- 🔭 8. AS A PRECAUTIONARY MEASURE BRUN WILL REGISTER WITH US DIPLO-MATIC REPRESENTATION AT PORT-AU-PRINCE. HE HAS NOT DONE THAT
- BRUN HOPES TO BE BACK VEDNESDAY THIS WEEK AT WHICH TIME ME T.L. CALL BALOG. TO THE ME THE THE PERSON OF THE PERSON THE PERSON THE

SECO FOR TISENSITIVE TO COLUMN THE WAS A SECOND SECOND TO THE

TIAL - THE COLUMN WAS MECANTLY TRANSFERANCE TO THE PROPERTY OF north", instand of taking up his dev criffe, he been t



TO BE TO A THOUGH A SIMPLE OF THE PERSON OF THE CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF THE PERSON OF THE CONTROL OF THE PERSON OF THE CONTROL OF THE CONTR

- 31 RELATERED OF DA CATALUME, FORMER PLAKETIE OF TOURISM order charges of active at angle for a big a part for the part active and product and prod . verkeye by the Ten Sig
- THE PERSONNES SHIP OUT THOSE HE WILL KNOW BE THE TENT TO BE arrested. Dismissed. Thansferred or simply to disappear . Tom tom: **膠 鞣酸 繁新地,了两面心则仍是太影性地震了关心之意,难然,正是她的心态独态和态度的点点,而不然的写真他就是"故识是"就是"**"

是性學是"重國時長"所謂"有異常的的語。這個的是他,也是一些一個作用,可是中國的計學不可能的學學不可能更多的語言。 1986年

海州,南州南流河南,南州北南河南南。南州省南南河南南,南南、南省河南南南,西洋南南南南河南西省南南南南南南南南南南南南南南南南南南

THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE P

全部海绵军 下的 电路分离器 未经证 电光谱接触

的复数人名英格兰特别 经基础的 化多种类 医性神经病 化二氯化二甲基酚 化二甲基酚

Clemard Joseph Charles, ROM: Operational Support Staf George S. Musulin:yj 900 Key Bldg. O: 10 Meer designation, rosen number, and	f. Dos	Overth	EXTENSION 2268	DCS Case 47,540 (Sensitive) 6 June 1967				
Or (Cimer designation, room number, and	DATE PORMARDED		OFFICER'S	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from what to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment				
do/dcsl	6	16	NADA					
ATTN: Messrs Gremillion 3 B 2630, Hgs.	and Ri	ley	MY	Attached is copy of NY-8149 for your retention.				
c/NH/RO	بيبده	8 Jung	BUB					
4. ()								
6								
	1	·						
Contract Contract								
4.		-						

不過の治療ない

SECRET

OL OIL VE

SECRET/SENSITIVE 0520312 CITE CONTACTS/NEW YORK 8149 CONTACTS/WASHINGTON

OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF (MUSULIN) FROM BALOG

THIS IS SENSITIVE

SUBJECT: CASE 47,548

FREQUENT PHONE CONTACT WITH EACH OTHER IN RECENT DAYS. IN ADDITION BRUN RECEIVED SEVERAL LETTERS FROM CHARLES WHICH WERE MANDCARRIED BY TRUSTED FRIENDS.

2. IN A LETTER, DATED 24 MAY, CHARLES STATED THAT HE WAS THOSE PER CENT READY TO GO THROUGH BUSINESS TRANSACTION AND I DON'T WANT TO WASTE TIME BECAUSE LOCAL BUSINESS COMPETITORS MAY GET AMEAD OF RE. CHARLES REPEATED HIS PREVIOUS REQUEST THAT "NR BELL AND GONPANY" (THE CODE NAMES CHARLES BESTOWED ON MAJOR BALOG AND THE PENTAGON) MUST MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE TWO PRINCIPAL FOREIGN GOMPETITORS, I.E., CASTRO AND BALAGUER, TO SPOIL THE "PROMISING BUSINESS DEAL." THIS DEAL IS OF COURSE HIS ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW THE DUVALIER.

TEXTREME URGENCY OF THE BUSINESS MATTER VIS-A-VIS MR. BELL AND

DR-312/01625-67

PAGE 2 CONTACTS/NEW YORK 8149 S E C R E T/SENSITIVE
COMPANY" AND AGAIN REQUESTS THE "NEUTRALIZATION OF FOREIGN
COMPETITION BY SAID COMPANY". BRUN FEELS THAT EVEN IF HIS COUP
AGAIST DUVALIER SUCCEEDS CHARLES STILL-FEARS INTERVENTION BY
CASTRO AND BALAGUER. CHARLES URGED BRUN "TO DO EVERYTHING TO
PERSUADE MR. BELL'S COMPANY HOW IMPORTANT IT IS TO GET RID OF
POSSIBLE FOREIGN COMPETITION." CHARLES ALSO ADVISED BRUN THAT HE
HAS TO UNDERGO AN OPERATION TO REMOVE A BENIGN GROWTH FROM HIS
THROAT.

A. AT CHARLES' REQUEST BRUN HAS BEEN IN CONSTANT CONTACT WITH HAITIAN EXILES IN NYC TO SECURE THEIR SUPPORT FOR THE BANKER. LOUIS BANSARICQ, AND HIS SON PROMISED FULL COOPERATION. SAMSARICQ'S SON WHO IS CONNECTED WITH THE HAITIAN EXILE RADIO BROADCASTING ANTI-DUVALIER MATERIAL FROM THE US TO HAITI NOW REGULARLY DELIVERS TAPED PROPAGANDA TO BRUM BEFORE TRANSMISSION. BRUN AND YOUNG SANSARICQ ARE NOW PLANMING TO INTENSIFY PROPAGANDA AGAINST DUVALIER AND HIS MENCHMEN. FROM TIME TO TIME EXILE RADIO WILL CONTINUE TO ATTACK CHARLES FOR HIS SUPPORT OF REGIME SO AS NOT TO AROUSE PAPA'S SUSPECION. THESE ATTACKS, HOWEVER, WILL BE LESS SHARP THAN THOSE DIRECTED AGAINST OTHER SUPPORTERS OF THE REGIME. IN ANY

深度有限的基本,并不是

PAGE 3 CONTACTS/NEW YORK 8149 S E C R E T/SENSITIVE
"HAITIAN COALITION" IN NYC. FOR THEIR LABOR THEY WERE PROMISED
"IMPORTANT GOVERNMENT POSTS IN CHARLES' FUTURE CABINET."

5. BRUN INFORMED US THAT CHARLES'S SUPPORTER EDMOND VILAIRE,

PORT-AU -PRINCE SHIPOWNER, WILL RETURN FROM NYC TO HAITI OH 8 JUN 67"
AND THAT LOUIS LEVEQUE WILL VISIT NYC AGAIN HID-JUN. BEFORE HIS RETURN
TO HAITI LEVEQUE EXPRESSED HIS DESIRE THROUGH BRN TO MMEET

BALOG AGAIN IN NYC.

END

S E C R E T/SENSITIVE

SECRET

Shulf t Excluded from externation downgrading and declaratification

CCC: PARA 5. SHOULD HAVE BEEN INDENTED THREE SPACES
PARA 5. LINE FOUR VA THROUGH BRUN VNCE BRN

SRI

COUNTRY Harts

SUBJECT Place of Clement Topogle Charts. And Dutte 1 122 May

President of the Commercial Sal.
Of Harts, to Overchess the
Davalact Government

au auta | 11 de 11ag 1567

INDI MACES 2

KEFERENCES

NUMERICA CO

HALD REPORT NO.

THIS IS CHEATED INCOMMEND IN SOCIACE GOLDEN OF ARE CHARLING AS ALL CONTENT IS TENTA

- 1. In discussing the possibility of overtherwing the Davalier Government in the near future, Clemard Joseph Charles, president of the Gommercial Bank of Haiti, said he now as ready to execute his long-planned scheme to seize power with his military and cavilian friends in Part-au-Prince, with or without the help of the U.S. Covernment. If he fails in his efforts to charla U.S. support for his plan, Crunks still intends to go should with the plot, but he said the executed of his scheme will take more time. Economy, Charles believes that it is in the best interest of the U.S. to give him all necessary help in the effort to get rid of Fundident Duvalier who has brought Haiti to the best interest collapse.
- 2. Charles said that he has rifles and here granules hidden "screphere in Hait!" art that through his good friend. Slovel Octave Cayard, communer of the Elitian Coast Guard, three Haiti. bests, which carry cannot will be under his control. Cayard cannot furnish enough amount from the language, but Charles hopes to obtain the necessary amount from the U.S. Covernment. He would like to get the amountain from the U.S. aircraft carrier, BOMER, which has been on duty in the Caribbean area for some time.
- 3. Bes as layard, Charles has the support of an unmomed high-ranking Hairlan Arm, officer. Charles one his military and civilian friends plan to set to a provisional junta and get rid of the "enemies of Haiti," that is, Duy ther and his supporters. After the consolidation of power in the hart of the junta, Charles plans to run for President and is convinced that he can win since he has many supporters in Port-an-Prince as will as in the rural areas of Haiti. Charles claims that he "controls" the Canadia and Episcopal clergy, teachers and students, several business on, and say militiance in the rural areas who are valuing for his signal to overthrow the present regime.

8-E-C-R-E-T TERRET NTEREST

Cadaded from extense desinguals, and designation

- 4. Charles has stated that should he become President of Haiti, he would pursue a pre-U.S. policy, eliminating the Duvalierists and the Communists and establishing a "liberal democratic" regime.
- 5. Charles still is pretending to be a loyal supporter of Duvalier; however, his position has become shaky and he believes that his life is in danger. He feels that he may fall victim to Duvalier unless he (Charles) strikes first. For the time being, Charles will continue to support Duvalier in an effort to allay the President's suspicions. As president of the Haitian Chamber of Commerce, Charles soon will deliver a speech praising the achievements of Duvalier. He is anxious for the U.S. to know that his overtures toward Duvalier are pretense and that he is determined to go into action against the present regime.

Headquarters Committe

from another reliable source, reported that Charles and Horve Boyer, former Minister of Finance under Duvalier, were contending for power in the Haitia. Government.

- 1. In the past several months, Charles has made numerous attempts to elicit support from several U.S. Government agencies for his plot against the Duvalier Government.
- 2. No reason was given for Charles' belief that it would be in the best interest of the U.S. to support his scheme to overthrow Duvalier. However, he may be referring to his claim that should be become President of Haiti following the overthrow of Duvalier, he intends to pursue a pro-U.S. policy and establish a "liberal democratic" regime.
- 3. Cayerd, who enjoys the confidence of Duvulier, is a secret ally of Charles.

8-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM/COMMOLLED DISSEM

discriptions of the this Case of foots (frequence)

SUMPORT: New Massages from Classed J. Charles/Oursent Emilian Exila Activities in New York City

- On 10 May 1997, Louis M. Bran, President, B & B International Components, New York City, furnished the following informations
- 8: Clement Joseph Charles, President, Banque Commercial d'Hatti, Para-mu-Primos, claims that his military and civilian anti-Drealier furque are organized in "strong using ready to strike when the time arrives." He also claims to have supporture enoug Esition miles in the US and "on the islands surrounding Matti."
- 3. Charles reliensed his previous scention that he will depose
 Brelier with or without the help of the UE, but he would prefer to
 make contact with a "US lieless man in Furt-su-Prince to speed up
 things."
- 4. The flowerial crisis despend such day. Revenues are falling, and foreign repital continues to stay may. Attents to sall freadury bonds abred and attract tourists have utterly railed. In an effort to estract foreign investment, Mr. Auguste, Maili's foreign minerador to the UM and recently applicat advancement to feet because, permisded a businessmen from Bhreit (name not given) to have an audience with President Suvaliar on 45 May 1907 in order to discuss a business deal. Charles expents to be present on this occurion.
- Sevalier is not well. In addition to disbuter, he has what Charles describes "arteriosalerosis paythosis." He is very much upoet by the failure of his som-in-law, the Minister of Touries, to sell Haiti to furnish tourists. He is also disturbed about the recent behavior of his other con-in-law, it. Ook Maximilian fundation. According to Charles, Sominique incourred the presidential would by moving out of the palace with his cit's and Hrs. Arvaliar stanout Pape's permission. After fundier personally brought the party book to the palace, Sominique resigned als yeless easignment via his vity. Butaliar tengrity refused to accept the latter of resignation from his daughter caping that, "as long as I as the president, people denote resign—shap are fired."

MY-461-97

- 6. Charles states that Gracia Jacques, chief of the Freeidential Quart, "will be needed in the execution of the plan." He feels that Jacques to no langer blindly loyal to Meralier and that he can be bought. Once the power is in the hands of a military junts and Charles, Jacques "vill be climinated."
- 7. The banker further steller that hencet and competent eitiems, who are also pro-IM, will be brought into the government. Size of the exiles new in the US will be in the government.
- 8. Charles insists that he end his friends are strong enough on the domestic scame to do easy with the Davalier government "second or later." His greatest four is that either Castro or Inlaguer might interfere in Beiti's affairs following a coup against invalier. He careatly hopes that the US will neutralise Castro and Balaquer. Charles is convinent that Davalier and Balaquer are "close friends." He feels that the time has definitely come for the US Covernment to get in touch with him now in Fort-out-Frince. If his wish is greated, he will divulge his plan (nemme, etc.) to the "lintedn men."
- 9. In 19 May 1987, a group of prominent Maitian excite had a secting in May Kork City to colabrate Maitian Flag Bay. One of the organizare was Dr. Accelle, an M.D. whose brother, a former Minister of Finance, was killed by Savalier. Acceler excite in attendance was (fine) Finance, who claims to be a legal advisor to the Sepublic of Chod. Finance, the is described by Mrun as a systle, stated, "I am going to be the sext president of Maiti." Brun balieves that the group calls itself. "Entimed Organization of Maitian Skiles." According to his, some of the members are now backing Gnarles! presidential expirations.
- 19. Louis Liveque, a mader of the Semonic Planning Board of Saiti, a confident of Garles', will come to New York City after a few days' stay in Minai, Florida, and Mandaia, Saunescou. In 24 May 1967, Liveque vill ment with representatives of the J. S. White Seglemening Comporation, So Bread Street, NIV, to discuss the part modernisation project of Service-Frince. According to Breat, Leveque has "uses your important information relative to the Charles' plan."

Michigally 18 May 1967 Cano hy,540 (Baupanel)

SURTREF: Additional Enformation Concerning Flace of Heitign Broker, Classic Joseph Charles, to Overthrow the Davelier Guvernment

- 1. Louis A. Brim, 3 and 3 International Corporation, 1138 Browning, See York, 57, furnished the following additional information concerning new developments in Maiti and plans of Maitign busines, Charact Juago Charles, and his additory and dividion associates to overthrow the Duvalier government.
- 2. Colonel Caillard, Chief of the Maitien Coast Chard, is definitely one of the reg military flattes on whom Charles pins his hoper. Caillard is thoroughly distillusioned with Devaluer and is willing to superate with theries. Caillard fears that if Devaluer remains in power, the economy of the country will be completely ruined and that Muities exiles now being trained in greerilla warfare in Chim may attempt to seine power. As a prespermy fair, Thomas, whose wealth is estimated to be approximately UMA million, Caillard has a large state in the future of Maiti. He feals that "patriots such as Guarles and himself" must elicinate Devaluer and him becomes.
- 3. Although Charles did not more Colonel Pierre Louis, office; in charge of the Cournes Descalings, Port-on-Prince, as a fellow-consylvator, there is reason to believe that Louis knows and approves the plane to everthere Develor. Unarles and Louis are good friends; the backer the best can at the welling of the Colonel's daughter. Then the government was unable to pay Limis and his soldiers on thee, on several considers, finaries advanced manay so that Louis and some of his brusted.
- b. Engineer Louis Larryne, a number of the Estimatic Flaming Share of Haiti, is give owers of Charles plans. Larryne is a respected public flatte who has made several trips to the Whis an extert to obtain applied for the Mailias exceeds. So has given up all hope and is convinced that the Savalier government must be silminated.

- 5. Charles claims the support of a substantial segment of the clarge, intelligentale, teamers, and students as well as paramete in the rural arress. As a derout forms Catholic, he maintains a close relationship with the charge mutherities and close herriended here has a Calles, Milley Venetia's successor at the Spiannesian Charach's St. Typicité Catholic in Furt-on-Frince. In ministrum, he claims to have governi important newspapersess on his payrell.
- 6. Charles in faily source of the denger numbering him and his followcomspirators, but they are determined to "eliminate" Devalier and his
 bey supporters. Since Charles "controls" Charmes Descalines through
 Colonal Louis, and the Charles thand through Chirmel Chillend, he is
 confident that is the event of a successful comp by a military human
 he and his mesociates will be able to round up the principal supporters
 of Drvalier. Although he ten his man, deptain French, in the
 Frestdential Chard, he realises that high-reshing officure inval to
 Drvalier could cause bloodeds. Charles and his misociates appear
 violence during the initial stages of their coup. No definite date
 has yet been set for motion, but Charles is convinced that the coup
 must be servied out "vithin the best few months" to have the country
 from occombs and political chase. In any case, Charles and especially
 his military friends feel that 1967 is the year of decision.
- T. At present, Charles has no contest with Maiting extle groups. However, initial stops to establish a good relationship with extles in the '88. have been taken. In early May 1967, hrus met lesis demanting of 1. prestiget entilebration extle, whose withe featily was killed by Davelter's handman. Hamaring agreed to support Charles in case of a final absolute with Fractions Davelier. Moreover, he promised to line up come of his fellow-entiles for Charles and his friends.

 Reguliations between Arth and Researing are in progress.
- B. Br. Fourend, on M.D. in Helti, is no longer trusted by Armilier.

 Bow Develler and his really have the services of four deptors;

 Br. Medark, an erthopodist; Br. Thermany, another orthopodist;

 Br. Suntappe, a general prestitioner; and Dr. Hert-Therese Anjland.

 Breaking's distition is him. Ande Hest Maha. A wate name, furpo fault, is entrusted with teking periodic bined among these of himself.

 Bundl is wall lived by the President, the made him a number of the Legislative Chamber.

- 9. Startes is of the opinion that Davaller is determined to rew-in to Heitt and face any opposition from inside and outside the transfer. Although Davaller is confident that be can result day to size of the Dominion Republic. Davaller maked for end was greaten anylos in the Dominion Regulation in the event his government is everthrown. The ten presidents maintain close linium through Andre Siern, a mester of the Legislative Chamber in Salti. Siern, who, encording to Charles, is resugnishe for the marker of several anti-Davaller persons in the Samuel area, frequently travals in a jeep with diplomatic license plate several Santo Domingo and Fort-an-Prime. Siern received a diplomatic passport from Davaller. While on business in Santo Domingo, he steps in the presidential palace.
- It seems that the "battle of the sons-in-less" has been son by-Pamard, Minister of Tourism. In early May 1967, Doveller's other son-in-law, feetings, win is an Army officer, moved out of the presidential palace together with ble wife. They trok up residence is Port-ou-Prince but their independence did not lest long. After & few days in that wer none, President Develor and the bodyguards ade a "friendly visit" to the Douthque have and brut his designed and eco-tonian back to the presidential palace. Graples believes that Booligns is now virtually a prisoner. He also learned from those close to the pulses that Ermilier either will appoint or has already appointed Deminique to a foreign diplumatic poet, which servets to a golden exile." At the same fine Former's continues to enjoy Paraller's full confidence. He was allowed to visit New York City with his wife. "to preside Anition learned." After an unique seastil stay in the US, Persond flow to Maxies disy, where he was also represented in his bid to attract Mexican trurists; but as a consolution prise, be Procised a description from the Maxicon government.
- 11. Omelos sado the following communic to firm concerning cortain individuals in Sults:
 - 6. Gracia Success; in charge of the Providential Genet. In
 - b. In Socie, beef of fem fin Income. Next be aliminated.
 - G. Clevis Section, Rinister of Plannes. He is an "magnist"
 With presidential mepirations the has some "underground
 movement in Halti." So be eliminated.

- d. Gerard Philippens, Minister of Hashb. In early May 1907, he was in New York Gifty to seek transment of a serious hours temper condition. A very sick man, he no longer has political applications.
- e. General Gereri Constant, chief of staff. To be aliningted.
- f. There, a former embessedor to the US. He is strongly pro-US. Charles "hopes" to give him a diplomatic post when he is in a position to do so.
- g. Colonel Jacques Laroche, deputy chief of staff, "a convinced Communist." To be eliminated.
- 12. Gurles stated that Dr. Laughlin, a US sitisen, an N.D., who lives with his son in Port-ex-Prince, is "an undercover egent for Divelier." As cos-time Laughlin was running a tamony for Divelier; his son is now in charge of an extensive rice pluntation.
- 13. If Charles receives to US halp equines havelity, he will set on his one. However, he knows that vitaget US half (exemption, respons) it may take several months before he and his friends are received to risks. During the interia period, he will endeavor to makeraine the Duralier government on the secondaria fromt. To be specifie, he plane to tall his foreign friends connected with the historial Homphary Fund and the World Bank that they must abundan the present regime to employe sociatiz chaos. In addition to formiching a copy of his ammoranism addressed to Duralier to the US subsected in Halti on the wrengdoings of Tenri Bickets, president the the thities Tobacco and Match Manaphy, he gave copies to "foreign communists." Charles fuels that onen the "communis situation of Baiti is absolutely hopeless" he and his friends will be chie to

	ONLY			CONF. ENTIAL SECRE					
	OUTIN	G AND	RECOR	D SHEET					
UBJECT: (Cotional)	-	*11							
Clemard J. Charles			DODNINON	I No.					
Operational Support Staff, I George S. Musulin:yj	CS			DCS Case 47,540 (Sensitive)					
900 Key Bldg.	•	,	2268	16 May 1967					
O: (Officer designation, room number, and wilding)	D	ATE	OFFICER'S	COMMENTS (Number each communit to show from who					
	RECEIVED	PORWARDED	INITIALS .	to whom. Draw a line across column after each commer					
DO/DOST.		1	1/						
2.		/	2/61						
MH/7/Haiti (ATTN: Messrs. 3 B 2630, Hqs.	Gremill Ripley	ion and	mil	Attachment: MY-419-67 w/encls.					
2.			. •	26 4: Pare copy of this to Park Harwood so be one day advanty the course office.					
* alexale la di		17 May	1	the charles office.					
GWH/7/RU		67	de U	208: Put in charle file					
oc/wal>	17	MAY (Co. S.						
د ا د ۱۱۱۷			H						
7.			7						
WHIZLIAITI		:	W						
e blaci	, ,		<e o<="" td=""><td></td></e>						
FTITER	. ′								
a 2505		_		file in					
2 6 03	•	:	:	Clemand J. Charle					
				J. Chine					
S. C.	£ 1 .			357029					
a.		<u> </u>							
			1						
4									
	·, _								
6.									
	1		` `	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					

Case 47,540 (Reopened) New Dovelopments in Plans of Heitian Banker, Clement Joseph Genries to Cverthrow the Davelier Covernment

MX-473-61

Chief, New York Field Office(Jibnlog/br)

15 May 1967

Mreeter, DCS

ATT: ORS (Mamalia)

Contactes

Louis A. Brun B & B International Corp. How York, H. T.

and

Shand Vilaire Commission Agent Shipping Service Sox 916 Port-sm-Frince, Maiti

A copy of this nanormakes will be furnished to DO/HT.

Party contained he win is responsive to requirements of NE/E-which "Nejor" Balog: received from Nem Ripley. On 12 Mey 67, in telecom with Eem and his boss, balog passed on portions of this memo. They requested this memo indicating that new info is "vital."

Enfo on stealing of UN fundacomes from brun's vire, on employee of the UNDP in NYC. Brun, who has been a content of the FMI is NYC, on Spition entile matters, leaded not to tail his FMI content about Charles'

57-419-57 15 May 1957 Case 47.540 (reopened)

SUBJECT: Hew Developments in Flans of Haitian Empher, Clemard Joseph Charles, to Overthrow the Davalier Government

- On 11 May 67, Mineral Vilaire, a Beitian mational, who operates a
 352 ton converted LC as a carpo ship in Port-au-Prince, arrived in
 Bow Tork City. On 12 May 67 in the company of Louis A. Brun, B & B
 International Corp., You Your City, he stated the following. (Letterbook of the Port-au-Prince firm is attached.)
- 2. President Bivalier has just transferred Captain Barry Takey of the Presidential Quart to a rural post and replaced his with Major Colon, who happens to be a good friend of Clement Joseph Charles claims that through Colons, he now has access to arms and emainition in the becoment of the palace and is in a position to carry out a compain the near future."
- 3. After an explosion near the palace in mid-april 1967, Davalier quietly embuted upon a major shake-up in the military and the mivil service. Se dimineral or transferred a number of Army, Militia, and fon Ton Macoute officers and civil servents, including those who had previously served in the presidential palace. To date no official announcements have been made concerning these apportant changes.
- 4. In addition to Captain Taxay, the following officers lost their positions in Post-ma-Prince:
 - a. Captain Larence of the Presidential Guard; transferred to an makeom post cutside the capital.
 - b. Major flowy Borgs of the Amy; Borgs, a confident of Develor; was in charge of radio propagate. He used to see the gradient at least twice a day. Purgs was transferred to a test in the sorthwest region of Heiti.
 - C. Ford Verigels of the Till.

пу...\19.-67. Родо 2

- Veriguin, who was in charge of the TBI in the Petiopville section of Port-marrings, was dismissed by Davidier because the President suspected him of widing with the Descripes clique. Desirique, en Army officer and sometheless of Divaller, was offered a military attache position either to Spain or Italy, which he refuced to eccept on his vite is reloctant to leave Eatl at this time. This situation is complicated by the donision of Devalier's wife to side with her Laughter: The rift in his own family as well as the etempt of his engales to disrups the colouration of his both pirthday and the 10th emiversary of his teking office prompted lamater to remark that the only men he truete is Gracia Sucques, commander of the Presidential This statement entaposited even those who have hitherte been! loyal to Breater. Moreover, even the most faithful luvalies supporters now four for their lives. Colonel Calilard, who is in charge of the Guest Guert, bitterly complained to Charles wheat Bevaller's resurk and ressoured the banker that he and his friends wone ready to set up a military junta.
- So addition to the deart Geard chips, Charles would have the use of Vilaire's emverted LC, which moreally plies the unters between Securica and Port-au-frince carrying flour, feel all, etc. Vilaire is possized that Charles has so choice but to earry out the comp with or without foreign help and that his chances of success are good since several of the new Breatier appointees to key military and civilian positions are Charles' frience. Vilaire feels that Charles must not now since the seculd of many of the military and civilian supporters of Breatier see rangies on all-time low and the Maities freezest is almost copy. Since Savaliar has been unable to obtain foreign expitel, he has again recorded, through his Secretary of State for Gresseroe and Ludmatry Lobert Jesus-diarre, to a shahe-down of commercial and industrial enterprises. In a circular letter, dated 2 May 67, the Secretary appealed for "valuatary contributions as a fitting homes to the Vennumble Freedest for life, Chief of the Devallaries Envaluation." (A copy of the letter is attented.)
- To compliance and Beart Staints, newframes of Divalier in charge of the Engle de Suber and des Allugations, are enough the stampolast supporture of the president. Both was have stolen considerable amounts of public funts and supported in amounts of their

nyaliyadi Paga 3

- 6. Secretary of State for Austice Remail Estima, who is a good relead of Suptain Transp, is in serious trouble. So that, a brother of a former greations of Sarti, way loss his position. Since he himself has presidential arbitions, he may become a confident for this office if he survives the present crists.
- Another potential rivel for the presidency is Secretary of Rade for Labor and Scalel Welfare Max A. Antolke, who claims the apport of the labor values.
- According to Vileirs, the vildest runors are respect to Maisi. For emorphs, even intelligent persons give oredence to the allocation that the US Government is not really anxious to see the constall of Arealier and that a portion of the US\$40 million mitherto ellocated to President Balancer of the Bosinican Regullin as development loans use passed on, vita the test consent of the US; to "Balancer's good Friend," Develor. Another remor states that the CIA is now in the process of training daition exiles in the US for a possible investor of Balti. The name of the Pouche, a former Sensor to Balti and a former Ashancedor 1: the US now in exile to New York City, has been mentioned as one of Water receiving training in guerrilla.
- 11. One of Vilaire's also during his present risis to the US is to convince influential British suites that Charles in not a Daveller supporter and that he would make a good provident: Vilaire has already contacted, through both, Louis becausing, a proximent antiBroader exile in New York City, and hopes to most other exile.

 Leaders.
- In a status that the newly appointed representative of the UND (United Estions Development Program) is Portson-Prices, a Greak, has just returned to New York and stated that he will not go bank to Eniti became in discovered that finds granted by the UND were "misappropriated by the Davillar government."
- In the general that as argumentian amprised of Weitians and calling itself the "Sectory for Batti" will try to raise assay for "satrition, streaming developments in this is. "Standard, Maili's sales easer to the OS, is assessed with this emparisation. As OAS mission is expected to be in Purt-cu-Friene this was not venture will to as head. (A copy of a list of the same of parties supporting the Sector for Saits is extensed.)

- 1b. Engineer Louis Leveque, a marker of the Haltima Scannade Planning Beard and a close fraund of Overles', is appeared to New York on or about to May of estensioly to discuss port development projects of Fortuna-Prisos with the J. S. White Digineering Unsparetion, do Broad 27c. The real purpose of his visit, however, in to connect US friends and Saities exiles is an effort to gain support for Charles.
- 15. Couples and Brus talked on the phone 12 May 67. The banker stated that he is "tied down" in Port-sub-Frienc until the end of May, at which ties he may make exother business trip to the U.S.
- 16. Brue is firmly convinced that Charles has already made the decision to overthrow the Arvalier accomment with his friends and that he gust act that to prevent chace and a possible Communist take-over. Vilatre and from sures that the political and communic struction in East is such that "the population wants a change, any charge, and would even valores a Communist comp." They added that Charles and his military friends wish to prevent a Castro-supported Communist actuars of power.

SPREAMOR SPRAVIOLE

LOX 648

FORT-AU-PRINCE, HAITI

PORTAULTRINCE, Lo 2 Mil 1967.-

Bours are,

Alloundation des graditionel manifertificher commonum tives de l'All A de la Révolution Davalieriates, les forces vivas de la Nation es cont accourées four donner à cette célébration toute l'ampleur qu'elle mérite.

A cot hominge que la Nition tient à rondre à Son YénAré de la litte de la Revolution, il put le quable que la Commerce et l'Industria apportant leur participation effective....

les exployés de votre ente prise à apporter sux susui leur comunitation suivant le barêne si-apporter sux susui leur com-

Te 5 % 200 order : 3des 5.00 % 100 %

il demours entendu qu'il est laies à vous inivieudlevent, minsi qu'à vetre haut personnel, la liberte d'accomglir tout geste de générocité, le plafont de la contribution, en l'empèse demourant ilimité.

Les valeurs minui requeilli-s par vos poins, corons sonverties en chèques a l'orire de la Sacritairerie d'Etat ses. Finances es des Affaires Economiques, goodapagnies de la liste de Motre personnel et transmisos et Département du Commerce et

Arres, Eusieure, L'assurance de ma considération

Doorens Con Los Constitution of the constituti

19

5 (Tr.)

Jociety for Hait.

Miss Ella F. Harles - Provident & Educational Commenter

Idu Saul Riodle - Foundar of American Airling Ride History Film Trings Dr. Singen - Emanist Cin Roseretts first Braintrest

Lt: Hock - Economist

Coli King - Retired Exertire with Park Service

Dr. Jul Escangey - Retired & Prosident of Ociom University of Remont

Mr. Dento Cettor of "Grace Magazine Reglitera- Dauloper Architect

Minital Digs - Attorney/ jest Comptroler Exneral of U.S.

... See 2 2 2 4

Case 47,540 (Reopened) New Developments in Plans of Haitian Banker, Clemard Joseph Charles to Overthrow the Davalier Government

MY-419-67

Chief, New York Field Office(JIBalog/br)

15 May 1967

Director, DGL

AFF: 066 (Memlin)

Contacte

Louis A. Brum B & B International Corp. Her York, H. Y.

goog 2 man 4:20.

and

Simoni Vilaire Commission Agunt Shipping Service Box 916 Port-eu-Frince, Eniti

A copy of this memorandum will be furnished to BO/NY.

Info contained herein is responsive to requirements of ME/H which "Major" Balog received from Ken Ripley. On 18 May 67, in teleson with Hen and his boss, Balog passed on portions of this mans. They requested this mans indicating that now info is "vital."

Enfo on stealing of III finds
comes from Even's vife, on
employee of the IIII in IIII.
Enter, the has been a contact of
the FII in IIII, on Entere entire
antitions, desirat met to talk
his FII contact about (Errales)

SECRET ...

Excluden from noticeally Cates a logically Characteristics

801-357029

SECRE!

WY-419-67 15 May 1967 Case 47,540 (respense)

SUBJECT: New Developments in Plans of Haitlan Banker, Clemard Joseph Carles, to Overthrow the Duvalier Government

- On 11 May 67, Edward Vileire, a Haitian national, who operates a 352 ton converted LC as a cargo ship in Port-au-Prince, arrived in How York City. On 12 May 67 in the company of Louis A. Brun, B.& B International Corp., Hew York City, he stated the following. (Letterhead of the Port-au-Prince firm is attached.)
- 8. President Duvelier has just transferred Captain Harry Tassy of the Presidential Guard to a rural post and replaced him with Major Coincu, the happens to be a good friend of Clemard Joseph Charles. Charles claims that through Coiccu, he now has access to arms and ammunition in the beament of the pelace and is in a position to carry out a coup "in the near future."
- 3. After an emplosion near the palece in mid-April 1967, Davalier quietly embarted upon a major shake-up in the military and the civil service. Es dismissed or transferred a number of Army, Militia, and You You Macoute officers and civil servents, including those who had previously served in the presidential palece. To date no official amountements have been made concerning these important changes.
- 4. In edition to deptain Taxay, the following officers lost their positions in Fort-su-Prince:
 - c. Esptain lareshe of the Presidential Guard; transferred to an unknown post outside the espital.
 - b. Hajor fony Rorge of the Army; Borge, a confident of Davelier, was in charge of radio propagants. He used to see the president at least twice a day. Borge was transferred to a town in the northwest region of Haiti.
 - C. Foul Veriguin of the 27M.

SECRET

ngg i somatte ngg g som indi ngg kanggan

NY-419-67 Page 2

- Veriguin, who was in charge of the TTM in the Petionville section of Port-au-Prince, was dismissed by Duvalier because the President suspected him of oiding with the Dominique clique. "Dominique, en Army officer and son-in-law of Duvelier, was offered a military attache position either in Spain or Italy, which he refused to accept se his wife is reluctant to leave Hait, at this time. This situation is complicated by the decision of Duvalier's wife to side with her daughter. The rift in his own family as well as the attempt of his enemies to disrupt the celebration of his 60th birthday and thr 10th anniversary of his taking office prompted Davalier to remark that the only men he trusts is Gracia Jacques, commender of the Presidential Quard. This statement entegonized even those who have hitherto been' loyal to Duvelier. Moreover, even the most faithful Duvalier supporters now fear for their lives. Colonel Caillard, who is in charge of the Coast Guard, bitterly complained to Charles acout Brealier's remark and reassured the banker that he and his friends were ready to set up a military junta.
- 6. In addition to the Coast Quard ships, Charles would have the use of Vilaire's converted LC, which normally plies the waters between Jamaics and Port-eu-Prince carrying flour, fuel oil, etc. Vilaire is convinced that Charles has no choice but to carry out the coup with or withaut foreign help and that his chances of success are good since everal of the new Davalier appointees to key military and civilian goodians are Charles' friends. Vilaire fools that Charles must est now since the morals of many of the military and civilian supporters of Euvalier has reached an all-time low and the Haitian Treasury is almost capty. Since Euvalier has been unable to obtain foreign capital, he has again resorted, through his Secretary of State for Commerce and Industry Lebert Jean-Pierre, to a shake-down of commercial and industrial enterprises. In a circular letter, dated 2 May 67, the Secretary appealed for "voluntary contributions as a fitting because to the Venerable President for Life, Chief of the Davalieries' Evvolution." (A copy of the letter is attached.)
- 7. Seen-Pierre and Essai Sielait, confidents of Davalier in charge of the Regio de Tabos and dos Aliumettes, are ground the staunchest supporters of the president. Both men have stolen considerable grounts of public finds and succeeded in smuggling some of their manage out of Eaiti.

ECKET

WY-419-67 Page 3

- 8. Secretary of State for Justice Remeau Estime, who is a good friend of Coptain Tassy, is in serious trouble. Estime, a brother of a former president of Haiti, may lose his position. Since he himself has presidential ambitions, he may become a candidate for this office is he survives the present crisis.
- Another potential rival for the presidency is Secretary of State for Labor and Social Velfare Max A. Antoine, who claims the support of the labor unions.
- 10. According to Vilaire, the wildest rumors are respent in Eatti. For example, even intelligent persons give eredence to the allegation that the US Government is not really anxious to see the downfall of Envaluer and that a portion of the US\$40 million hitherto allocated to President Balaguer of the Dominion Ropublic as development loans was passed on, with the tacit consent of the US, to "Balaguer's good friend," Duvalier. Another rumor states that the CIA is now in the process of training Haitian exiles in the US for a possible invasion of Haiti. The name of Luc Fouche, a former Ambassedor to the US now in exile in New York City as been mentioned as one of those receiving training in guarrille.
 - 11. One of Vilaire's aims during his present visit to the US is to convince influential Haitian exiles that Charles is not a Davalier supporter and that he would make a good president. Vilaire has already contacted, through Brun, Louis Sansariog, a prominent anti-Buvalier exile in New York City, and hopes to meet other exile leaders.
- 12. From stated that the newly appointed representative of the UNDP (United Dations Development Program) in Port-on-Prince, a Greek, has just returned to Est York and stated that he will not go book to Paiti because he discovered that funds granted by the UNDP were "missysteriated by the Davalier government."
- is. Srun also asserted that an organisation comprised of US eltisons and calling itself the "Society for Smiti" will try to raise money for "mutrition, education, referentation, cultural and connected developments in Saiti." Embance, Haiti's ambassador to the US, is connected with this organisation. An OAS mission is expected to be in Port-ou-Frince this week and Bonhosses will be on hand. (A copy of a list of the assess of persons supporting the Society for Saiti is attached.)

SECRET

reported their

88-419-67 **Pago** 4

- 14. Engineer Louis Leveque, a member of the Haitian Eronomic Planning
 Board and a close friend of Charles', is expected in New York on or
 about 16 May 67 estensibly to discuss port development projects of
 Port-en-Prince with the C. C. White Engineering Corporation, 80 Broad Street,
 Million. The real purpose of his visit, however, is to contact US
 friends and Haitian exiles in an effort to gain support for Charles.
- 15. Charles and Brun talked on the phone 12 May 67. The banker stated that he is "tied down" in Port-an-Prince until the end of May, at thick time he may make another business trip to the US.
- 16. Brun is firmly convinced that Charles has already made the decision to overthrow the Envaluer government with his friends and that he must set fast to provent chaos and a possible Communist tele-over. Vilaire and Brun agree that the political and economic situation in Esiti is such that "the population wants a change, any change, and would even valcome a Communist coup." They added that Charles and his military friends wish to prevent a Castro-supported Communist seizure of power.

F

Chile & Some service

PEDMOND VILAIRE

COMMISSION ACENT
SHIPPING SERVICE
BOX 916
PORT-AU-PRINCE, HAITT

TEL. No. 3104

DEPAR AMENT DU COMMERCE ET DE L'INDUSTRIE

PORT-AU-PRINCE, Lo 2 Mai 1967 .-

Zessicure,

THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH

All'oucaulon des grandioses sanifostations commémoratives de l'AN X de la Révolution Duvaliéristes, les forces vives de la Kation se sont associées pour donner à cette célébration toute l'ampleur qu'elle mérite.

A cet hommage que la Nation tient à rondre à Son Vénéré l'entre à Vin, Son Resaltance le Posteur François DUVALIER, digne thef de la Révolution, il est louble que le Commerce et l'Industrie apportent leur participation effective.

C'est pourquoi,il rous unt donné l'opportunité d'invitor les employés de votre ent, prise à apporter eux aussi leur contribution suivant le barès d'i-après :

De 5 & 200 / Irdes : Gdes 5.00 / De 211 & 500 / Irdes : Gdes 10.00 / De 501 & 1500 / Irdes : Gdes 15.00 / A partir is 1501 / " : Gdes 25.00.

Il demoure entendu qu'il est laissé à vous indiviouslilement, ainsi qu'à votre haut personnel, la liberté d'accomplir tout geste de générosité, le plafond de la contribution, en l'espèce demourant illimité.

Les valeurs ainsi requeillies par vos poins, seront converties en chiques à l'ordre de la Socrétairorie d'Etat des Finances et des Affaires Economiques, accompagnées de la liste de votre personnel et transmises au Département du Commerce ot

Agrica, Monsieure, L'assurance de ma concidération distinction

Decree Land Las

P

" Society for Haiti" Miss Ella F. Harles - President of Educational Communication John Paul Riddle - Founder of American Airline Rillio History Rillo University Dr. Simpson - Economist Cin Rosevetts first Braintrust Dr. Hock - Economist Col. King - Retired Executive with Park Service Dr. de Bessengey - Retired it Prosident & Ociam University of Reposit Mrs. Denby - Ed. For of "Grace Magazine Roy Mean - Daveloper Highitect Marshall Digs - Attorney post Comptroler Erneral of U.S.

SUBJECT: Plans of Haitian Banker Clemard Joseph Charles to Overthrow the Duvalier Government - Case 47,540 (Re-opened)

- 1. On 9 May 1967 Louis A. Brun, B&B International Corp., New York City, furnished the following information.
- 2. He and Clemard Joseph Charles, President of the Banque Commerciale D'Haiti and President of the Chamber of Commerce of Haiti, have discussed in detail the possible overthrow of the Duvalier Covernment in the near future. During his visit to New York City in the first week of May, 1967, Cherles stated that he is now ready to execute his long-planned scheme to seize power with his military and civilian friends in Port-su-Prince, with or without the help of the United States Government. Charles further stated that he had rifles and hand granades hidden "somewhere in Haiti." In addition he will have, through his good friend Colonel Caillard, Chief of the Haitien Coast Guard, three Haitian boats under his control. Caillard, who enjoys the confidence of Davalier, is a secret ally of Charles and is now ready to place this three boats, which carry cannons, at the disposal of Charles. The trouble is that Caillard does not have enough essemblation for the commons. Charles hopes to obtain the necessary examition from the US Government. He would like to receive the ammunition from the US Carrier, BOXER, which has for some time been on duty in the Caribbean area. Charles believes that it is in the best interest of the US Government to give him all necessary help in his effort to get rid of Duvalier who has brought Haiti to the brink of total economic collepse.
- 3. Besides Caillard, Charles has the support of an unnamed highrenting Maitian Army officer. Charles and his military, as well as
 eivilien, friends plan to set up a provisional Junta and get rid of the
 "spenies of Hmiti," that is, Duvalier and his supporters. After the
 consolidation of power in the hands of the Junta, Charles will run for
 President. He is convinced that he can win wince he has many supporters
 in Port-an-Prince as well as in rural areas. Charles claims that he
 "controls" Armam Cathelia and Mpiscopalism clergy; teachers and students,
 several businessmen, and key militia figures in the rural areas who now
 wait for his signal to overthrow the present regime.
- A. Charles is still pretending to be a loyal supporter of Duvalier. However, he feels that his life is now in danger and unless he strikes first, he may fall victim to the President. His position has become chalkey. In early 1967, at Duvalier's request, he submitted a memorandum to the President describing the wrong doing of Henri Biclait, who is in charge of the Regio de Tabas and Des Allumettes (tobacco and match industry),

ing of the control of

TENET

NY 406-67 Case 47,540 (Reopened) page 2

but it appears that Duvalier took Siclait's side. According to Charles, Siclait has been successful in raising money for Duvalier and also had beautiful homes built for some of the President's key supporters. Charles stated that he had given a copy of his memorandum on Siclait to the US Ambassador in Port-au-Prince.

- 5. Although he has relationships with the US diplomatic service in Purt-au-Prince, Charles expressed his desire to "cooperate with a Liaison Officer from the US". When asked to elaborate, he stated that it would be too dangerous to contact a US diplomat in Fort-au-Prince; instead he would prefer to cooperate with a Liaison man from the Pentagon."
- 6. Charles stated that as President he would pursue a pro-UB policy, eliminating the Ruvalier elements and the Communists and establishing a "liberal democratic" regime. If he fails to receive UB help in his effort to overthrow the present Haitian Government, he will still go shead with the planning, but the execution of his scheme will take more time.
- 7. For the time being, Charles will continue to support the Davalier government, in an effort to allay the suspicions of the President.

 Charles, in his copacity as the President of the Haitian Charles of Conserve, will soon deliver a speech praising the achievements of Davalier. Charles is envious for the VS Covernment to know that this is just a prevence, that he now is determined to go into action against the regime, and that he knows that he and his friends are facing an extremely difficult teak.

NEGRAVAIT ON

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Expirm. 22 Laws, Title 18, U.S.O. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorised person is prohibited by law.

	8-E-C-R-	-E-T
10	FOREIGN	DISSEM

REPORT NO. COUNTRY Haiti SUBJECT Efforts by Haitian Civilians DATE DISTR. 10 May 1967 And Military to Gain Power In Haitian Government NO. PAGES REFERENCES

FIELD REPORT NO.

THIS IS UNEVALUATED INFORMATION. SOURCE GRADINGS ARE DEFINITIVE. APPRAISAL OF CONTENT IS TENTATIVE.

- 1. Haitians Clemard Joseph Charles and Herve Boyer are contending for power in the Haitian Government, and each has hopes of succeeding President Francois Duvalier. Although they are working together and will join forces in order to get rid of Duvalier, they probably will start fighting between themselves once this objective is obtained.
- Colonel Jacques Laroche is the military's primary contender for power, and undoubtedly he will be the one to consolitate a military movement against Duvalier. Since the dismissal of high-ranking military officers by Duvalier in November and December 1966, Laroche has enjoyed the greatest power within the Army.
- If Duvalier is assassinated, it is likely that there will be bloodshed in the strests. In this event, it would be the Army who would step in immediately and control the situation. Despite the fact that the Army is small and weakened from its loss of high-ranking offficers, it still would be powerful enough to neutralize any effort by the Haitian militia (V2N) because the VSN is disorganized and would be unable to cope with the confusion which would be caused by an unnatural death of Duvalier. However, if Duvalier dies a natural death there would be less chance of bostilities because the people around Duvalier would have a better chance of taking power.
- There is little chance that lavalier will step down from power volumterily because of his pride. However, in this respect his family, particularly Mrs. Duralier, has constantly encouraged him to give up the presidency and appoint a successor.

ेशानंतर स्थान मेर्ड एड के के कार्यात के के अपने अपने कार्यात के कार्यात के कार्यात के कार्यात के कार्यात के क

armin, washing basis from S-E-C-R-E-T NO PORTION DISSEM

their restrictions of the engine participation paragraphs of the

								,	
	STATE	DIA	ARMY.	NAVY	AIR	NSA	AID	OCR	
,			Cincso #			., ., .			
	(Notes Floid d	letribution indi	eated by "#".)	Also sent	Port-at	i-Prince)			- · · · · ·
									·

	121	W11/7/11TG		WIIC/CA	11			,	TX-1173
DAPROP	ī	WIL PRIN	\Box	MIC/WAY	1	2.1			NP
			\perp 1						(LVMOUNT-1)
OI/R	4	WIG/MO	11	_WU/PACY	CINCEO)]	<u> </u>		121111111111111111111111111111111111111
	Ш	2, FI 3,	111	<u> </u>			LIAISS		COORDINATING PETERSONS

taulaan Kajiig tii tala

Headquarters Comments

- Charles is president of the Commercial Bank of Haiti, and Boyer is a former Minister of Finance under Duvalier. Another source, whose reporting has been infrequent, but considered reliable, has reported that Boyer has signed a contract to work with an international organization in Europe. If Boyer leaves Haiti, it is possible that he will forego his ambitions for power in the Haitian Government, or that his endeavors will be hampered seriously by his absence from the country.
- 2. Leroche is Deputy Chief of Staff of the Haitian Armed Forces, His ambitious and corrupt character, and his overtures toward Duvalier, have gained him his power within the Army over the placid, easygoing General Garard Constant, Chief of Staff of the Haitian Army. For biographic information on Laroche see

In Department to severe them to the factors by the light of the statement of the second several properties.

The properties of the severe them to the severe the factors of the severe the broken and been give yourse. age Bringsbauer and their differ the Benedich ablic, between the confined the properties analous the class of the the about the disparability publishers about the series Colleged, small the discretion to the policies of family translated or the General Colleged to the General Colleged to the family of the family of the property of the policy of the family of the family of the policy of the family of the fam

personal grandings of a like that is because in energy that the Creases haraged to be a men decrease and the engine of the contraction of the second of the contraction of the Steen of a farestine to the west one of the factors as above and will be the 14 and halolen Corange and that have borne of ancholing President of Harance Chemisty Donath Charles and herse bayes are openinging for power.

More for committees are religion. and taken and higher . Brunen annound take fortunal-kaon from a discholarate who is in group by Alle Alge of he told of the Barbien Coverment. In the fight SOURCE: a forgeten beginninger 1990 her tives in teach force amober or prope with

Spices displace and operative, applicable of Souther in Present TO MESSIGNATION ! DAGE ACC. MACE A HELD REPORT NO. Y

编集Q* TVIS OF PERSONS

HEVER LOCAL

IN HITTON GOVERNMENT TO MO SYGER STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF STATE OF THE STATE Alterial an implee officiona

Bonta tunia, REMORE INC. CE - LET MARKET - WILL

6-E-C-R-E-Z

NO PORRIGH DISSING

STREET, WESTERN

TREOREM SON AND THE

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

201-35 1029

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Seco. 793 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorized person as prohibited by law.

8-E-C-R-E-T NO FORSIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

COUNTRY Hait1 REPORT NO.

DATE DISTR.

SUBJECT Plans of Clemard Joseph Charles.

President of the Commercial Bank

22 May 1967

Of Haiti, to Overthrow the Duvalier Government

NO. PAGES

REFERENCES

FIELD REPORT NO.

THIS IS UNEVALUATED INFORMATION. SOURCE GRADINGS ARE DEFINITIVE. APPRAISAL OF CONTENT IS TENTATIVE.

- 1. In discussing the possibility of overthrowing the Davalier Government in the near future, Clemard Joseph Charles, president of the Commercial Bank of Haiti, said he now is ready to execute his long-planned scheme to seize power with his military and civilian friends in Port-au-Prince, with or without the help of the U.S. Government. If he fails in his efforts to obtain U.S. support for his plan, Charles still intends to go ahead with the plot, but he said the execution of his scheme will take more time. However, Charles believes that it is in the best interest of the U.3. to give him all necessary help in his effort to get rid of President Duvalier who has brought Haiti to the brink of total economic collapse.
- 2. Charles said that he has rifles and hand grenades hidden "somewhere in Haiti" and that through his good friend Colonel Octave Cayard, commander of the Haitian Coast Guard, three Haitian books, which carry commons, will be under his control. Cayard cannot furnish enough communition for the cannons, but Charles hopes to obtain the necessary amount from the U.S. Government. He would like to get the amminition from the U.S. aircraft carrier, BOXER, which has been on duty in the Caribbean area for some time.
- Besides Cayard, Charles has the support of an unnamed high-ranking Haitian Army officer & Charles and his military and civilian friends plan to set up a provisional junto and get rid of the "enemies of Hoiti," that is, Duvalier and his supporters. After the consolidation of power in the hands of the junta, Charles plans to run for President and is convinced that he can win since he has many supporters in Port-on-Prince as well as in the rural areas of Haiti. Charles claims that he "controls" the Catholic and Episcopal elergy, teachers and students, several businessmen, and key militiamen in the rural areas who are waiting for his signal to overthrow the present regime.

8-E-C-R-E-T

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

STATE ARMY FBI CINCOO (Notes Pield distribution Indicated by "#".) (Also sent Port-ou-Prince)

S. 19.							Seattle 2 F				7.1			ic (unn) ik	
1	CA/INT	2	WILT/IIt	14	WHC/MO	П		· ;	11	4.	7.	٠		TX-1176	14 1 3 1 T
. [CA/FROP	\mathbf{I}	WIL PRIN	2	WIC/WAVE	11	~, ×				,			MP.	
		\Box								•		٠.		(IRB)	•
Į	YR/R	1	WIQ/FI	1	WIL/PACY	C IN	(GO)	1							
ľ		\Box	WIIO/CA	1					5	, ,			<u> </u>	00010 HAT IN A	111.5 4119
l	TOTALS TE 2,	CI	2, FI 3,	JA ;	3, WII/COG 3	(1), WH	5	(2),	 LIAIDO	N W				BELLY BEES

- Charles has stated that should be become President of Haiti, he would pursue a pro-U.S. policy, eliminating the Duvalierists and the Communists and establishing a "liberal democratic" regime.
- Charles still is pretending to be a loyal supporter of Duvalier; however, his position has become shaky and he believes that his life is in danger. He feels that he may fall victim to Duvalier unless he (Charles) strikes first. For the time being, Charles will continue to support Duvalier in ar effort to allay the President's suspicions. As president of the Haitian Chamber of Commerce, Charles soon will deliver a speech praising the achievements of Duvalier. He is anxious for the U.S. to know that his overtures toward Davalier are pretense and that he is determined to go into action against the present regime.

Headquarters Comments

rom another reliable source, reported that Charles and Herve Boyer, former Minister of Finance under Duvalier, were contending for power in the Haitien Government.

- 1. In the past several months, Charles has made numerous attempts to elicit support from several U.S. Government agencies for his plot against the Duvalier Government.
- Ho reason was given for Charles' belief that it would be in the best interest of the U.S. to support his scheme to overthrow Duvaliar. However, he may be referring to his claim that should be become President of Haiti following the overthrow of Duvalier, he intends to pursue a pro-U.S. policy and establish a "liberal democratic"
- 3. Source Comment: Cayard, who enjoys the confidence of Duvalier, is a secret ally of Charles.

्राम्<mark>याः व्यक्तिस्योगोर्</mark> स्थापः । १९६८मान्यः स्वयुक्ताः स्थान्यः स्वरूपेताः स्वर्ते । वर्षाः स्वरूपेताः स्वरूपे tunbours furnishment out the last a second to the second t The state of the s CVIC YCG PLACE & STREET IN THE STREET FO, ASK. OF

The state of the second of the i onmecu COMPUNA STREET TO SEE STATE

Contract of the state of the st

NO FOREIGN DIOSEM/COMPROLLED DISSEM!

INFORMATINONS DEPORTED INFORMATING PARE PORTE

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material contains information affecting the National Defence of the United States within the meaning of the Explorage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Sect. 763 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorised person is prohibited by law.

8-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

COUNTRY	Heit1		· .	REPORT NO.		-,	•
SUBJECT	Further Plans of Cle To Overthrow the Hai	_		DATE DISTR.	8 June	1967	
	His Military Support For Support from Hai	ers and His	•	NO. PAGES	. 3	•	
	sor publices river ner	ordit introd	·	REFERENCES			
				1.			
				,			
		' ,		FIELD REPORT	NO	. *	

- 1. Clemard Joseph Charles, president of the Commercial Benk of Haiti, claims that since Maj. Coicou (fnu), a close friend, has replaced Capt. Harry Tassy in the Presidential Guard, he (Charles) now has an access to arms and ammunition in the basement of the Palace and is in a position to carry out a coup against President Franceis Duvalier "in the near future."

 Although no definite date has been set yet for the coup, Charles is convinced that it must be carried out "within the next few months" to save Haiti from economic and political chaos. Charles, and especially his military riends, feel that 1967 is the year of decision.
- 2. Although Col. Pierr. Louis (fmm), 2 commander of the Dessalines Barracks, was not camed as a fellow-conspirator; Charles believes that Pierre-Louis knows of and approves his plans to overthrow Duvalier, and that he (Charles) "controls" the Dessalines Barracks through Pierre-Louis. Col. Octave Caillard is one of the key military figures on whom Charles pins his Dopes. Caillard is thoroughly disillusioned with Duvalier and is willing to cooperate. Caillard fears that if Duvalier remains in power, Haiti's economy will be completely ruined and Haitian exiles receiving guarrilla training in Cubs may attempt to seize power in Haiti.
- 3. Charles has the support of Capt. Preval (fmm), 3 of the Presidential Guard, and realizes that high-ranking officers loyal to Duvalier could cause bloodshed; Charles and his associated support violence during the initial stages of the coup.
- 4. In edition to ships of the Heitimn Coast Guard, Charles now has the use of a 352-ton converted landing craft (LC) which normally sails between Jumaics and Port-au-Prince carrying flour, fuel oil, etc.

S-E-C-R-E-T

NO PORETON DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

STATE	DIA	ARMY	HAVY	AIR	-	NBA	AF	CCR		PLE .
		CINCSO &		•			13.7			I Car
(Pictor Piold di	istribution Indisc	ied by ####	(Also sen	Port-	MI-PR	nee		3.5	,	

GI/OZ/MR 1 WI/R F1 to 1 WIC/GA 1 GA/DET 9 WI/R 1 WIC/MO 1 GA/DET 9 WI/PRIN 1 WIC/MAVE 1 GA/PROP 1 WI/PRIN 1 WI/PR		HICH	-	44	CI			QN	14164		-	1	75	VI. 1	I/CI	L	7 2.	. A	JA I		***	- 1-	. C	TR 2.	TAL	
GI/GS/MR 1 WI/R File 1 WIC/GA 1 HRS (HQ3: SYMMO)-1	Auto .	MALRAY	ATIME	PITCH 1	-			,	,				II.	20	OIN(PACY				91,18	VIL	11	OP .	_	
GZ/GZ/NR. 1 WI/R File 1 WilC/GA 1		464				II		, .		T		,				整.	WAY	MIC	िन		7/114		16	T.	/T	
	-11	White The		184	THE		سيسنه د						•	1	1		/	MIC	1		1	WII/	17	-	4-24	۳
		100				17				14		,		l i	Ti		CA	Lic	11	.0	FI	WII	17	hae.	7/2	
GY/IG 1 AF/345/R S WIC/FI 1		7 7	AA	11	TY.	77											TI	WIC	B	R .	145/	AF	Tл		r/T	0

- 5. Charles had no contact with Haitian exile groups until early May 1967, when he sent an emissary to New York City to talk to Louis Hamaricq, a prominent anti-Duvalier exile, whose entire family was killed by Duvalier's henchmen. Sansaricq marcei to support Charles in a final showdown with Duvalier and promised to line up some of his fellow exiles to support Charles. A close friend of Charles was planning to go to New York in mid-May 1967 estensibly to discuss port development projects in Port-au-Prince with a U.S. construction firm; however, the real purpose of the trip is to contact Haitian exiles to gain their support for Charles.
- 6. On 19 May 1967, a group of prominent Haitian exiles held a meeting in New York City to celebrate Haitian Flag Day. One of the organizers of the meeting was Dr. Jumelle (fmu), a medical doctor whose brother was a former Haitian Minister of Finance and who was killed by Duvalier. Another exile who attended the meeting was Vixamar (fmu) who claims to be a legal advisor to the Republic of Chad and who said that he was going to be the next president d Haiti. The group of Haitian exiles, believed to call itself the "National Organization of Haitian Excles", has some members who back Charles.
- 7. Following are prominent Haitians who Charles believes must be eliminated after the coup:
 - a. Col. Gracia Jacques of the Presidential Guard Jacques, who is no longer blindly loyal to Davalier, will be needed in the execution of the coup, and can be bought; however, once power is in the hands of a military funta and Charles, Jacques will be eliminated.
 - b. Imp Desir, head of the Tonton-Macoute.
 - e. Clovis Desinor, Minister of Finance au "enerchist" with presidential aspirations who has an "underground movement in Haiti."
 - 4. Gen. Gererd Constant, Chief of Staff.
 - e. Oul. Jacques Leroche, Deputy Chief of Staff a "convinced Communist."
- 8. If the coup is successful, Charles hopes to give Andre Theard, former Eaftien Ambassador to the United States, a diplomatic post; Theard is strongly pro-U.S. Charles regards Gerard Philippeaux, Minister of Health, as a very sick man with no further political aspirations.
- 6. Close friends of Charles are convinced that Charles has no choice but to carry out a coup with or without fereign help, and that his chances of success are good because several of Duvalion's new appointees to key positions are friends of Charles; also, that Charles must act soon because the merale of many of Duvalion's military and civilian supporters has reached an all-time low and because the Faitian Treasury is almost empty.

Meedquerters Comments

4

BANC!

Action :

- Colcou may be Naj. Serge Colcou.
- 2. Probably It. Col. Luc Pierre-Louis.
- 3. Another source has identified Provel as Cont. Walter Provel.

S-2-C-H-E-T NO PORTION DISSIBL/CONTROLLED DISSIBL

	B-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM	
• •	-3-	
4. Probably Dr	• Gaston Amelle.	,
5. Probably Her	nri Vixemer.	
	recently reported other plans of CL	emard Joseph Charles.

4 }

NO FOREIGN DIMENSO/CONTRACTED DIMENS

ran de la factoria de la companya de	SEC	SECRET			ete in	e itatios pr) // 116a
protest Davis	FERSUNTURE, NUTEF	110		•				
ACTION WITH 3	RID COPY	ADVANCE COPY	OO.	4	UN I T	FIME	· I	BV
FILE NA WHEOLD DO	7 RIHN.			-		DP 1	100	e.

SECRET 052306Z CITE JMWAVE 7027 DIRECTOR INFO PORT AU PRINYE, DU BASE/NEW YORK JMUNION EVLOFT

6 May 67 It. 6 1 2 3 6

REF DIRECTOR 98884

B. UFGT 19382

MAXIMILIEN THAT CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES IS IN NEW YORK CITY ATTEMPTING BORROW MONEY ON GON BONDS. ACCORDING TO MAXIMILIEN, PRESIDENT DUVALIER HAS INSTRUCTED CHARLES TO ADVANCE \$36,888 FROM OMA (SOCIAL SECURITY) FUNDS FOR PURCHASE OF CARS FOR TOURISM DEPARTMENT. ANXIMILIEN STATED THAT VETHOUGH ONA SUPPOSEDLY HAS \$423,888 IN CASH, CHARLES HASNALREADY ADVANCED \$189,888 AND CANNOT FIND ENOUGH CASH TO MEET DUVALIER'S REQUEST. BECAUSE OF THIS, CHARLES IS SCARED TO RETURN HAITIESPECIALLY IF PRESENT NEW YORK NEGOTIATIONS FAIL. CHARLES IS ALSO WORRIED THAT HE MAY NOT BE ABLE DEPART HAPTI.

TROUBLE-SHOOTER, NOW IN NEW YORK AND WAS INVOLVED IN COUNTER-FEITING HAITIAN STAMPS AND MONEY AND HAS BEEN BANISHED FROM HAITI. EVLOFT-1 OPINES THAT HIS STORY FALSE AND GREGER

201-357029

PAGE 2 JMWAVE 7827 S E C R E T ACTUALLY IN NEW YORK OBTAIN INFO HAITIAN EXILES.

IMWAVE FORWARDING UNDER REF B COPY OF DOCUMENT PRE-JPARED BY PRESIDENT OF BANK OF HAITI. ANTONIO ANDRES FOR TREAGER BROS AND ASSOCIATES, MIAMI EXPORTERS, WHICH OUTLINES FINANCIAL SITUATION OF HAITI AS OF 26 DECEMBER 1966. EVLOFT-1 OBTAINED DOCUMENT FROM TRAEGER BROS WITH WHOM HE HAS PERSONAL CONTACT. TRAEGER BROS APPARENTLY APPROACHED FOR HELP IN PROD POSED AND \$2 MILLION BOND ISSUE. BUT HAS NOT RESPONDED. THE DOCUMENT WAS PASSED TO STATION ON 4 MAY.

INDEX CHARLES, GREGER, ANDRE.

4 May 1967

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT

- Telephone Conversation with Genevieve Alyes (Lomentic Contact Service) re Clemard Joseph CHARLES
- 1. At 1600 hours, 26 April 1967, Genevieve Alyea, DCS, (Green Phone 3024) relayed the following message to the undersigned, re Clemand Joseph CHARLES.
- 2. Today the DCS Headquarters received the following teletype from Hr. BALOG, New York City DCS representative, from Luis A. BRUN, President of B&B International Corporation, New York City.
 - A. Baiti's financial situation is now catastrophic.
 All efforts by President DUVALIER to attract foreign capital have failed. Domestic financial resources exploited through threats, extortion, etc. are rapidly drying up and unless the Government receives foreign belp, it faces complete financial ruin.
 - B. In another effort to raise money abroad, DUVALINE gave permission to Banker Clemard Joseph CHARLES to visit the United States and contact his business friends there. (See Cases 40570 & 40576). CHARLES visit to the U.S. is scheduled on or about 9 May 1967, at which time he will centact his business partner, Joseph DEVER, in Mismi.
 - C. According to ERUN, CHARLES also plans to go to Washington where he wants to tell "U.S. Government efficials in strict confidence that he is ready and able to overthrow DUVALIER'S regime provided he receives U.S. help." BRUN will fly to Minni to meet CHARLES and will, in turn, tell "Capt. BALCO" about the results of CHARLES' efforts.

SECRET

201-357029

-2-

- S. There is a possibility that CHARLES will also come to New York City. If he does, BRUN and Capt. BALOG will discuss the latest developments with him.
- 4. During the past few days, CHARLES and BRUN have been in almost daily telecommunications, ostensibly discussing business matters. Using certain code words previously agreed upon in person, CHARLES is able to tell BRUN about the recent situation in Haiti without arousing the suspicions of Haitian phone censorship. Parts of the information contained in Paragraph 1 was received from CHARLES by BRUN during their teleconversation on 25 April 1967.

Genevieve Alyea stated she would obtain copies of the DCS reports referred to in Para. 2-B above and call the Emiti Desk on 27 April 1967.

SECRET

3 May 1967

Requirements for BALOG Contact With Clemard Joseph Charles

A. Basic Points To Ba Stressed;

To be a little to the way with

- 1. The U.S. Government cannot make any commitment of support to Clenard Joseph Charles.
- 2. Clemard Charles should not infer, imply or boast of U.S. support in his attempts to gain support for his project. The U.S.G. does not wish to be accused of overthrowing other governments.
- 3. Charles should be told, however, that any information concerning his plans, intentions and movements will not under any circumstances be divulged to the GOH nor to other countrymen of his.
- 4. Balog and his friends are definitely interested in Charles' activities and information he can provide relative to the situation in the latter's country.
- B. Specific Requirements Relative to His Plans Since he Claims to Have Certain Capabilities:
 - 1. What elements or groups within the GOH, the military and police do you have actually committed to your plan of everthrowing Papa Doc (Duvalier)?
 - S. Give the strength of each group? Rames of leaders?
 - 3. When do you plan to execute your project?
 - 4. How do you intend to handle the situation with regard to the Presidential Guard, the Dessalines troops and the solice in Port au Prince?
 - 5. In the execution of your scheme what is the extent of vicionos foreseen?
 - 6. What connection do you have with exiles and where?
 - 7. In case you decide to act would you notify Mr. Brun beforehand?

SECHET

C. Other Requirements:

- 1. What is the true evaluation of Papa Doc's health?
- 2. Who are his personal doctors?
- 3. In view of the deteriorating economy of the country do you think Papa Doc will step down and depart?
- 4. What is the reason or circumstances for the recent dismissals and transfers of junior officers within the military?
- 5. In a struggle for power what would be the situation between Lt Col Max Dominique and Luc Fourcard? Are these two individuals part of your scheme?
- 6. What part would Gracis Jacques, Luc Desir, Clovis Desinor, Gerard Philippeaux and General Constant play in case Papa Doc goes or there is a power struggle?
- 7. What part would the people outside of Port au Prince play in an attempt of an overthrow? What groups in the interior and other cities would begin fighting each other at this juncture?

SECRET

SEGNET

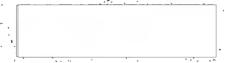
1 May 1967

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT

Telephone Conversation with Genevieve ALYEA, DCS, re Clemard Joseph CHERLES

- 1. At 1530 hours, the DCS Hqs. representative, Genevieve ALYEA (Green phone 3024), relayed the following message received this date from the DCS New York office, Mr. BALOG:
- 2. The "EARL" referred to in my previous message is Earl SMITH, former U.S. Ambassador to Cuba and a friend of the ERWNEDYS. SMITH, who was approached by Joseph DRYER, florida businessman, to take Raitian bank: Clemard Joseph CHARLES to the State Department, refused to do so. In turn, DRYER contacted Paul ROGERS, Congressman from Florida, who agreed to talk with Sonator Ted KENNEDY. According to Luis A. BRUN, MENNEDY agreed to make an appointment for CHARLES at the State Department.
- S. Last night (presumably 30 April), CHARLES flew from Port au Prince to New York City. He is staying at the Lincoln Square Netor Inn, Suite 1002-1003, SU-7-6800, until Wednesday (3 May) when he plans to go to Washington and Miami.
- 4. Also, last night, Luc Albert FOUCARD, son-in-law of President DUVALIER who is Minister of Tourism, and his wife arrived in New York City. They are staying at the Waldorf Astoria, EL 5-3000.
- 5. Allan COLTON, part owner of Haiti International Leather Carp, Fort au Prince, a Canadian national who requested an interview with Capt. BALOG, flew back to Haiti yesterday. He told um (SCS) that his efforts to sell Haitian treasure bonds in the United States and Canada were unsuccessful.



SECRET

25 April 1967

MEMORANDUM FOR: Mr. Melville Omborne ARA/CAR Department of State

Per our telephone conversation, there follows a copy of the message from Ambassador TIMEONS, dated 22 April 1967, concorning Clemard Joseph CHARLES:

"As Department and CIA Washington are well aware. CHARLES has inordinate ambitions and has several times in past taken similar line. In my judgment he is again fishing to see if he can attract some form of U.S. Government support. We are most circumspect here in dealing with CHARLES and I am sure "habington is handling in same fashion. Ambassador asks this message be shown to LONG AND OSBORNE, ARA/CAR, State."

Criginal & 1 - addressee 1 - WH/7/Haiti Chrono Clemard Joseph CHARLES 201

201-357029

24 April 1967

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Telephone Conversation with Genevieve ALYEA,
Domestic Contact Service re CLemard Joseph CHARLES
(201-357029)

1. At 1500 hours, 21 April 1967, Miss Genevieve ALYEA, Domestic Contact Service, X3026 (Green Phone 3024) called the undersigned to inform the Huiti Desk of comments made on a teletype message from their DCS representative in New York City, Mr. BALOG. According to Miss ALYEA, Mr. BALOG had interviewed a U.S. businessman who travels frequently in Latin American (later identified as Luis BRUN), on conditions in Haiti. Mr. BALOG had teletyped the report to DCS Headquarters, and had added the following comment at the end of the report.

"On 20 April, Mr. BALOG in New York City, interviewed the source (BRUN). The source visited Port au Prince during the latter part of February 1967 and spent one week as the guest of CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES (President of the Commercial Bank of Haiti). Source, who maintains telephone and cable contact with CHARLES, is convinced the latter (CHARLES) has decided with his unnamed Army friends, to overthrow President DUVALIER now. Source says CHABLES had asked his U.S. business partner, Joseph DRYER, Paim Beach, Florida (Home phone: 655-2610; Business phone: 832-6331) and another person identified as "EARL" (probably Earl O. FINNEY, AID official) to get in touch with the U.S. State Department before the end of this week. "EARL", who is supposed to have influential friends at the State Department, will try to persuade the U.S. Government that CHARLES, who has presidentia aspirations, now has the power and determination to get rid of DUVALIER. CHARLES, who now fears for his life, sent his son to New York City a few weeks ago for a medical checkup and adviced him to remain in the U.S."

2. Hr. BALOG then referred to Paragraph 6 of the intelligence report which contained the following question and answer:

Question: What is your assessment of youths, their pelitical orientation or lack of one and their general outlook for the future?

BECRET

Source Anwer: Students, as well as educated persons, listen regularly to two foreign radio broadcasts -- one emanating from the United States and one from Cuba. The Cuba station, which emphasizes Communiat ideology, appears to be popular with the intelligencia and students while the "man-in-the street" prefers the U.S. broadcasts.

Mr. BALOG then commented regarding paragraph 2 above as follows:

"The radio station mentioned above is located somewhere in Massachusetts, according to our source and his Haitian friends in New York City. The believe it is a CIA operation."

- 4. Clemard Joseph CHARLES' Army friends mentioned above may possibly include Jacques LAROCHE, Deputy Chief of Staff.
- 5. At 1630 hours, the undersigned contacted Miss ALYEA to obtain additional information from Mr. BALOG concerning his interview with BRUN. Unfortunately, Mr. BALOG put the above message on the teletype and then departed for the weekend and will not be available for recontact until Monday, 24 April 1967.

Distribution+ Original - 201-357029

1 - 36-9-10

HOER: D VES 12(HO 32) / - 3 (7)	CLASSIFIED MESSAG	E 1 TATAL PARIS	1 T	11/2 11 - 11	Mar' N. 1115a m.v.	ъП
REP TO FILE NO.	/	DET I	CA-SUP I	TANKA (C)	EDIEN	30
LE RID RET. TO BRANCH S	SEC	KC1		REPRODUCT	ON PROHIBITE	D
D Ichmu	_ PERFOR/UNIT .:**C:	10			0 33	
1014	7	lavy	, <u>回</u>		7	
710m		ADVANCE COPY		UNIT.	TIME DY	_
WH8 .	RID COPY	□ 図.	🗆	Wil	16450 3	7
NF6	Tanada					
THE VE CODE SIDE		G CAPPROP O	- No 7 - CJ	cyres	CIII Co	
EL ENSELY ENJURY	1/ez 510 fc/	360			 	
	E BODT ALL DD		13.7	3 3 3	15%	
B E C R E T 221522Z CI1	E PORT AU PR		22 Ac.	871.51		-
PRIORITY DIRECTOR		(PRIN)	/ /		/ c A	٠
REF. DIRECTOR 95076	• •		ANTA		F1 /15/4	٠
•			1			
1. REF SHOWN TO AM	Bassador Morn	ING 22 APRIL	ABST	ACT A	ACEN.	
2. FOLL FROM AMBASS	SADOR: AS DE	PT AND WOFAC	T WASHINGT	ON \	•	-
•				. \		· "
IEII AMADE PUADITO NAC	7 TMAMMANA P					• •
REFF WANKED CUMMED UN	2 INOKOINALE	AMBITIONS AN	ID HAS SEVE	RAL TIME	es \	``-
,	-			RAL TIME	s \)'. ,
,	-			RAL TIME	S	
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR I	.INE. IN MY	JUDGMENT HE	IS AGAIN		is \	
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR I FISHING TO SEE IF HE CA	LINE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO	JUDGMENT HE	IS AGAIN		is \	
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR I FISHING TO SEE IF HE CO WE ARE MOST CIRCUMSPEC	INE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO I HERE IN DEA	JUDGMENT HE OME FORM OF U ALING WITH CH	IS AGAIN ISG SUPPORT KARLES AND		is \	
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR I FISHING TO SEE IF HE CO WE ARE MOST CIRCUMSPEC	INE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO I HERE IN DEA	JUDGMENT HE OME FORM OF U ALING WITH CH	IS AGAIN ISG SUPPORT KARLES AND		is \	
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR I FISHING TO SEE IF HE CO WE ARE MOST CIRCUMSPECT I AM SURE WASHINGTON I	INE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO THERE IN DEA SHANDLING IN	JUDGMENT HE OME FORM OF U ALING WITH CH N SAME FASHIO	IS AGAIN ISG SUPPORT KARLES AND		is \	
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR I FISHING TO SEE IF HE CO WE ARE MOST CIRCUMSPECT I AM SURE WASHINGTON IS 3. AMBASSADOR ASKS	INE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO THERE IN DEA SHANDLING IN	JUDGMENT HE OME FORM OF U ALING WITH CH N SAME FASHIO	IS AGAIN ISG SUPPORT KARLES AND		is	
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR IF ISHING TO SEE IF HE COME ARE MOST CIRCUMSPECTION IN AMERICAN ASKS	INE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO THERE IN DEA SHANDLING IN	JUDGMENT HE OME FORM OF U ALING WITH CH N SAME FASHIO	IS AGAIN ISG SUPPORT KARLES AND		is .	
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR IN FISHING TO SEE IF HE CANNOT CIRCUMSPECTION IN THE SURE WASHINGTON IN THE SAME AS ARA/ CAR, STATE.	INE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO I HERE IN DEA S HANDLING IN THIS NSG BE	JUDGMENT HE OME FORM OF U ALING WITH CH N SAME FASHIO SHOWN TO LON	IS AGAIN ISG SUPPORT KARLES AND		is \	
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR IN FISHING TO SEE IF HE CANNOT CIRCUMSPECTION IN THE SURE WASHINGTON IN THE SAME AS ARA/ CAR, STATE.	INE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO I HERE IN DEA S HANDLING IN THIS NSG BE	JUDGMENT HE OME FORM OF U ALING WITH CH N SAME FASHIO	IS AGAIN ISG SUPPORT KARLES AND		is \	
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR IN FISHING TO SEE IF HE CAME ARE MOST CIRCUMSPECTION IN THE SURE WASHINGTON IN THE SURE WASHINGTON ASKS ARA/ CAR, STATE.	INE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO I HERE IN DEA S HANDLING IN THIS NSG BE	JUDGMENT HE OME FORM OF U ALING WITH CH N SAME FASHIO SHOWN TO LON	IS AGAIN ISG SUPPORT KARLES AND		is .	いっこう できない かんしょう かんしゅ かんしょう しゅうしゅ はんない はんない はんしゅう かんしょう かんしょう かんしょう かんしょう かんしょう しゅうしょ しゅうしゅ かんしょう しゅうしょう しゅうしょう しゅうしょう しゅうしょう しゅうしゅう しゅう
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR IN FISHING TO SEE IF HE CAME ARE MOST CIRCUMSPECTION IN THE SURE WASHINGTON IN THE SURE WASHINGTON ASKS ARA/ CAR, STATE.	INE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO I HERE IN DEA S HANDLING IN THIS NSG BE	JUDGMENT HE OME FORM OF U ALING WITH CH N SAME FASHIO SHOWN TO LON	IS AGAIN ISG SUPPORT KARLES AND		is	A CONTROL OF THE CONT
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR IN FISHING TO SEE IF HE CAME ARE MOST CIRCUMSPECTION IN THE SURE WASHINGTON IN THE SURE WASHINGTON ASKS ARA/ CAR, STATE.	INE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO I HERE IN DEA S HANDLING IN THIS NSG BE	JUDGMENT HE OME FORM OF U ALING WITH CH N SAME FASHIO SHOWN TO LON	IS AGAIN ISG SUPPORT KARLES AND		is \	いっぱい アンド・アンド・アンド・アンド・アンド・アンド・アンド・アンド・アンド・アンド・
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR IN FISHING TO SEE IF HE CAME ARE MOST CIRCUMSPECTION IN THE SURE WASHINGTON IN THE SURE WASHINGTON ASKS ARA/ CAR, STATE.	INE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO I HERE IN DEA S HANDLING IN THIS NSG BE	JUDGMENT HE OME FORM OF U ALING WITH CH N SAME FASHIO SHOWN TO LON	IS AGAIN ISG SUPPORT KARLES AND		is .	いっぱい こうてん アンドン・アンドン・アンドン・アンドン・アンドン・アンドン・アンドン・アンドン
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR IN FISHING TO SEE IF HE CAME ARE MOST CIRCUMSPECTION IN THE SURE WASHINGTON IN THE SURE WASHINGTON ASKS ARA/ CAR, STATE.	INE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO I HERE IN DEA S HANDLING IN THIS NSG BE	JUDGMENT HE OME FORM OF U ALING WITH CH N SAME FASHIO SHOWN TO LON	IS AGAIN ISG SUPPORT KARLES AND		is .	のでは、これでは、これでは、これでは、これでは、これでは、これでは、これでは、これ
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR IN FISHING TO SEE IF HE CANNOT CIRCUMSPECTION IN THE SURE WASHINGTON IN THE SAME ARA/ CAR, STATE.	INE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO I HERE IN DEA S HANDLING IN THIS NSG BE	JUDGMENT HE OME FORM OF U ALING WITH CH N SAME FASHIO SHOWN TO LON	IS AGAIN ISG SUPPORT KARLES AND		is .	いっぱん こうじゅう こうじょく かいしょく しゅうしゅう アンドラ かんしゅう はんしゅう はんしゅう はんしゅう はんしゅう かんしょく しゅうしゅう かんしゅう かんしゅう カー・ディー・ディー・ディー・ディー・ディー・ディー・ディー・ディー・ディー・ディ
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR IN FISHING TO SEE IF HE CANNOT CIRCUMSPECTION IN THE SURE WASHINGTON IN THE SAME ARA/ CAR, STATE.	INE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO I HERE IN DEA S HANDLING IN THIS NSG BE	JUDGMENT HE OME FORM OF U ALING WITH CH N SAME FASHIO SHOWN TO LON	IS AGAIN ISG SUPPORT KARLES AND		is \	・ 「
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR IN FISHING TO SEE IF HE COME ARE MOST CIRCUMSPECTION IN THE SURE WASHINGTON IN THE SERVICE ARA/ CAR, STATE.	INE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO I HERE IN DEA S HANDLING IN THIS NSG BE	JUDGMENT HE OME FORM OF U ALING WITH CH N SAME FASHIO SHOWN TO LON	IS AGAIN ISG SUPPORT KARLES AND		is .	・ 「
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR IN FISHING TO SEE IF HE CANNOT CIRCUMSPECTION IN THE SURE WASHINGTON IN THE SAME ARA/ CAR, STATE.	INE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO I HERE IN DEA S HANDLING IN THIS NSG BE	JUDGMENT HE OME FORM OF U ALING WITH CH N SAME FASHIO SHOWN TO LON	IS AGAIN ISG SUPPORT KARLES AND	ORNE,		・ プログランド かいかい かいかい かいかい アンドラ アンドラ できる はない できない アンドラ はない ないない アンドランド アンドラン アン
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR IN FISHING TO SEE IF HE COME ARE MOST CIRCUMSPECTION IN THE SURE WASHINGTON IN THE SERVICE ARA/ CAR, STATE.	INE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO I HERE IN DEA S HANDLING IN THIS NSG BE	JUDGMENT HE OME FORM OF U ALING WITH CH N SAME FASHIO SHOWN TO LON	IS AGAIN ISG SUPPORT KARLES AND	ORNE,		こうできない こうかい かいこう こうかい かいかい はんない アンドラ はんしん アンドラ かいかい かんしん アンドラ かいかい かんしん かんしん アンドラ かんしん かんしん かんしん アンドラ かんしん しゅうしん アンドラ アンドラ かんしん かんしん しゅうしん アンドラ アンドラ アンドラ アンドラ アンドラ アンドラ アンドラ アンドラ
VELL AWARE, CHARLES HAS IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR I FISHING TO SEE IF HE CO WE ARE MOST CIRCUMSPECT I AM SURE WASHINGTON IS 3. AMBASSADOR ASKS ARA/ CAR, STATE. SECRET # BFWG SE	INE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO I HERE IN DEA S HANDLING IN THIS NSG BE	JUDGMENT HE OME FORM OF U ALING WITH CH N SAME FASHIO SHOWN TO LON	IS AGAIN ISG SUPPORT KARLES AND	ORNE,	er 67	・ 「
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR IN FISHING TO SEE IF HE COME ARE MOST CIRCUMSPECTION IN THE SURE WASHINGTON IN THE SERVICE ARA/ CAR, STATE.	INE. IN MY AN ATTRACT SO I HERE IN DEA S HANDLING IN THIS NSG BE	JUDGMENT HE OME FORM OF U ALING WITH CH N SAME FASHIO SHOWN TO LON	IS AGAIN ISG SUPPORT (ARLES AND ON. ISG AND OSB	ORNE,		٠.

11/-	•	
	MESSAGE FORM " SOTAL CONES: 2" [BOWTING ANS/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
R.LEHMAN:sld		
en WH/7/Hoiti	3 E C R E T	3
1 21 April 1967	•	10
ALE SICRETARIAT DISSEMINATION .	D BHORK D DESTROY ST	SETURN TO TIS A SEANCH PILE SED
		201 257020
NOT		18 110
WH3 RID COPY	FILE , VE 500 (es/sur excepts wills
El Week Elling		
(classification)	- CAZ CHIEG CACO	(principles member)
SECRET	21 23 18 2	
		_9 5 0 7 6 _
PRIORITY PORT AU PRINCE	Tave	
MERCUN.	AN T	IFI/ISR
	LABSY	RACT -
1. ON 21 APRIL, AN	OTHER WOFACT COMPONEN	T PASSED FOLLOWING
INFO RE CLEHARD JOSEPH C	WARTER WITCH OPPAINED	PROM COMPORT WAS
INTO RS CLEMAND JOSEFII C	MARLES WRICH OBIRINES	FROM SOURCE WIND
IN ALMOST DAILY CONTACT	WITH CHARLES. SOURCE	CLAINS HE SPENT
WEEK LATTER PART PEBRUAR	V AS GUEST CHARLES IN	PORT AU PRINCE
		2.035.73
400 400 400		
2. SOURCE REPORTED	20 APRIL HE CONVINCE	D CHARLES HAS DECIDED
2. SOURCE REPORTED OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW W		
OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW W	VITH AID FROM UNNAMED	ARMY FRIENDS, SOURCE
	VITH AID FROM UNNAMED	ARMY FRIENDS, SOURCE
OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW W	vith aid from Unnamed Ested U.S. Business PA	ARMY FRIENDS. SOURCE RINER AND ANOTHER
OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW WE STATED CHARLES HAD REQUIRED TO GET IN TOUCH WE	VITH AID FROM UNNAMED ESTED U.S. BUSINESS PA WITH STATE DEPARTMENT	ARMY FRIENDS. SOURCE RTNER AND ANOTHER "BEFORE END OF WEEK"
OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW WE STATED CHARLES HAD REQUIRED TO GET IN TOUCH WE TO PERSUADE U.S. GOVT TO	VITH AID FROM UNNAMED ESTED U.S. BUSINESS PA WITH STATE DEPARTMENT HAT CHARLES NOW HAS TH	ARMY FRIENDS, SOURCE RTHER AND ANOTHER "BEFORE END OF WEEK" RE POWER AND DETERMINATION
OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW WE STATED CHARLES HAD REQUIRED TO GET IN TOUCH WE	VITH AID FROM UNNAMED ESTED U.S. BUSINESS PA WITH STATE DEPARTMENT HAT CHARLES NOW HAS TH	ARMY FRIENDS, SOURCE RTHER AND ANOTHER "BEFORE END OF WEEK" RE POWER AND DETERMINATION
OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW WE STATED CHARLES HAD REQUIRED TO GET IN TOUCH WE TO PERSUADE U.S. GOVT TO GET RID OF DUVALIER.	VITH AID FROM UNNAMED ESTED U.S. BUSINESS PA WITH STATE DEPARTMENT HAT CHARLES NOW HAS THE SOURCE ALSO REPORTED	ARMY FRIENDS, SOURCE RETHER AND ANOTHER "BEFORE END OF WEEK" RE POWER AND DETERMINATION O THAT CHARLES, WHC
OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW WE STATED CHARLES HAD REQUESTED TO GET IN TOUCH WE TO PERSUADE U.S. GOVT TO GET RID OF DUVALIER. FEARS FOR HIS LIFE, SEW	VITH AID FROM UNNAMED ESTED U.S. BUSINESS PA WITH STATE DEPARTMENT HAT CHARLES NOW HAS THE SOURCE ALSO REPORTED THIS SON TO NYC FEW	ARMY FRIENDS, SOURCE RETHER AND ANOTHER "BEFORE END OF WEEK" RE POWER AND DETERMINATION O THAT CHARLES, WHC
OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW WE STATED CHARLES HAD REQUIRED TO GET IN TOUCH WE TO PERSUADE U.S. GOVT TO GET RID OF DUVALIER.	VITH AID FROM UNNAMED ESTED U.S. BUSINESS PA WITH STATE DEPARTMENT HAT CHARLES NOW HAS THE SOURCE ALSO REPORTED THIS SON TO NYC FEW	ARMY FRIENDS, SOURCE RETHER AND ANOTHER "BEFORE END OF WEEK" RE POWER AND DETERMINATION O THAT CHARLES, WHC
OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW WE STATED CHARLES HAD REQUIRED TO GET IN TOUCH WE TO PERSUADE U.S. GOVT TO GET RID OF DUVALIER. PEARS FOR HIS LIFE, SEW CHECKUP WITH INSTRUCTION	VITH AID FROM UNNAMED ESTED U.S. BUSINESS PARTIES FOR HAS THE CHARLES FOW HAS THE SOURCE ALSO REPORTED THIS SON TO MYC FEW MS REMAIN IN U.S.	ARMY FRIENDS, SOURCE RETHER AND ANOTHER "BEFORE END OF WEEK" RE POWER AND DETERMINATION O THAT CHARLES, WHO WEEKS AGO FOR EXDICAL
OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW WE STATED CHARLES HAD REQUIRED TO GET IN TOUCH WE TO PERSUADE U.S. GOVT TO GET RID OF DUVALIER. PEARS FOR HIS LIFE, SEW CHECKUP WITH INSTRUCTION	VITH AID FROM UNNAMED ESTED U.S. BUSINESS PARTIES FOR HAS THE CHARLES FOW HAS THE SOURCE ALSO REPORTED THIS SON TO MYC FEW MS REMAIN IN U.S.	ARMY FRIENDS, SOURCE RETHER AND ANOTHER "BEFORE END OF WEEK" RE POWER AND DETERMINATION O THAT CHARLES, WHO WEEKS AGO FOR EXDICAL FURTHER QUESTIONING
OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW WE STATED CHARLES HAD REQUIRED TO GET IN TOUCH WE TO PERSUADE U.S. GOVT TO GET RID OF DUVALIER. FEARS FOR HIS LIFE, SEW CHECKUP WITH INSTRUCTION	VITH AID FROM UNNAMED ESTED U.S. BUSINESS PARTIES FOR HAS THE CHARLES FOW HAS THE SOURCE ALSO REPORTED THIS SON TO MYC FEW MS REMAIN IN U.S.	ARMY FRIENDS, SOURCE RETHER AND ANOTHER "BEFORE END OF WEEK" RE POWER AND DETERMINATION O THAT CHARLES, WHO WEEKS AGO FOR EXDICAL FURTHER QUESTIONING
OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW WE STATED CHARLES HAD REQUIRED TO GET IN TOUCH WE TO PERSUADE U.S. GOVT TO GET RID OF DUVALIER. FEARS FOR HIS LIFE, SEW CHECKUP WITH INSTRUCTION	VITH AID FROM UNNAMED ISTED U.S. BUSINESS PARTIES FOR HAS THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAT CHARLES FOW HAS THE SOURCE ALSO REPORTED THIS SON TO MYC FEW HAS REMAIN IN U.S. MPO NOT AVAILABLE FOR SSING IMPO TO MR. OSB	ARMY FRIENDS, SOURCE RETNER AND ANOTHER "BEFORE END OF WEEK" RE POWER AND DETERMINATION THAT CHARLES, WHO WEEKS AGO FOR EXDICAL FURTHER QUESTIONING ORNE OF STATE DEPT. 2.1 APR 201-35.702
OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW WE STATED CHARLES HAD REQUESTED TO GET IN TOUCH WE TO PERSUADE U.S. GOVT TO GET RID OF DUVALIER. FEARS FOR HIS LIFE, SEWE CHECKUP WITH INSTRUCTION S., SOURCE ABOVE IN PRIOR 24 APRIL. HQS PA	STED U.S. BUSINESS PARTIED U.S. BUSINESS PARTIED U.S. BUSINESS PARTIED EDARTMENT HAT CHARLES NOW HAS THE SOURCE ALSO REPORTED THIS SON TO MYC PEW MS REMAIN IN U.S. MPO NOT AVAILABLE FOR SSING IMPO TO MR. OSB	ARMY FRIENDS, SOURCE RETNER AND ANOTHER "BEFORE END OF WEEK" RE POWER AND DETERMINATION THAT CHARLES, WHO WEEKS AGO FOR EXDICAL FURTHER QUESTIONING ORNE OF STATE DEPT. 2.1 APR 201-35.702
OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW WE STATED CHARLES HAD REQUESTED TO GET IN TOUCH WE TO PERSUADE U.S. GOVT TO GET RID OF DUVALIER. FEARS FOR HIS LIFE, SEW CHECKUP WITH INSTRUCTION S. SOURCE ABOVE IN TRUCT OF THE PROOF SA APRIL. HQS PA	VITH AID FROM UNNAMED ISTED U.S. BUSINESS PARTIES FOR HAS THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAT CHARLES FOW HAS THE SOURCE ALSO REPORTED THIS SON TO MYC FEW HAS REMAIN IN U.S. MPO NOT AVAILABLE FOR SSING IMPO TO MR. OSB	ARMY FRIENDS, SOURCE RETNER AND ANOTHER "BEFORE END OF WEEK" RE POWER AND DETERMINATION THAT CHARLES, WHO WEEKS AGO FOR EXDICAL FURTHER QUESTIONING ORNE OF STATE DEPT. 2.1 APR 201-35.702
OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW WE STATED CHARLES HAD REQUESTED TO GET IN TOUCH WE TO PERSUADE U.S. GOVT TO GET RID OF DUVALIER. FEARS FOR HIS LIFE, SEW CHECKUP WITH INSTRUCTION S. SOURCE ABOVE IN TRUCT OF THE PROOF SA APRIL. HQS PA	VITH AID FROM UNNAMED ISTED U.S. BUSINESS PARTIES FOR HAS THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAT CHARLES FOW HAS THE SOURCE ALSO REPORTED THIS SON TO MYC FEW HAS REMAIN IN U.S. MPO NOT AVAILABLE FOR SSING IMPO TO MR. OSB	ARMY FRIENDS, SOURCE RETNER AND ANOTHER "BEFORE END OF WEEK" THE POWER AND DETERMINATION THAT CHARLES, WHO WEEKS AGO FOR EZDICAL FURTHER QUESTIONING CHARLES OF STATE DEPT. 2.1 APR. AGE AGE LOCAL LOCAL
OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW WE STATED CHARLES HAD REQUESTED TO GET IN TOUCH WE TO PERSUADE U.S. GOVT TO GET RID OF DUVALIER. THARS FOR HIS LIFE, SEW CHECKUP WITH INSTRUCTION S., SOURCE ABOVE IN PRIOR 24 APRIL. HQS PARACOS PLEASE PASS TO AMBUVILLED VILLED VIL	STED U.S. BUSINESS PARTIED U.S. BUSINESS PARTIED U.S. BUSINESS PARTIED THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAT CHARLES NOW HAS THE SOURCE ALSO REPORTED THIS SON TO MYC FEW MAS REMAIN IN U.S. MFO NOT AVAILABLE FOR SSING INFO TO MR. OSBUASSADOR.	ARMY FRIENDS, SOURCE RETNER AND ANOTHER "BEFORE END OF WEEK" THE POWER AND DETERMINATION THAT CHARLES, WHO WEEKS AGO FOR EXDICAL FURTHER QUESTIONING DENE OF STATE DEPT. 2/APR AGE PAUL V. Harwood
OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW WE STATED CHARLES HAD REQUESTREED TO GET IN TOUCH WE TO PERSUADE U.S. GOVT TO GET RID OF DUVALIER. FEARS FOR HIS LIFE, SEWE CHECKUP WITH INSTRUCTION S., SOURCE ABOVE IN PRIOR 24 APRIL. HQS PARAGOS PLEASE PASS TO AMBUVILLED V. Brown Prior 24 APRIL. HQS PARAGOS PLEASE PASS TO AMBUVILLED V. Brown Prior V. Brown Pr	STED U.S. BUSINESS PARTIED U.S. BUSINESS PARTIED U.S. BUSINESS PARTIED THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAT CHARLES NOW HAS THE SOURCE ALSO REPORTED THIS SON TO MYC FEW MAS REMAIN IN U.S. MFO NOT AVAILABLE FOR SSING INFO TO MR. OSBUASSADOR.	ARMY FRIENDS, SOURCE RETNER AND ANOTHER "BEFORE END OF WEEK" THE POWER AND DETERMINATION THAT CHARLES, WHO WEEKS AGO FOR EXDICAL FURTHER QUESTIONING DENE OF STATE DEPT. 2/APR AGE PAUL V. Harwood

i i

		CLASSIFICATION	PPOCESSING ACTION
2	DISPATCH	ડિકાઇતિક મે	MARKED FOR INTHERING
ပ	nief, WH Division		NO INDEXING REQUIRED
э.			ONLY QUALIFIED DESC
*		1040	1
URCI	chief of Station, For	t Eu Prince ta !	MICROFILM
Ü	perational/Contact w	ith Clemera Joseph Cherle	5
IION	N REQUIRED - REFERENCES	201-35!	1029
u	teference: PORT AU F	PRINCE LALZ	
0	AACHFILLD. Contact was istants who come to 7 April 1967. Sublike to corrow some a could go to Subject's order to stall for the would be able to the	y 1967 Subject again made was estrolished through on to khChrladu's nome at appoject's assistant asked kapocks on the history of many home and make a selection to affect the proper oproceed to Subject's nome	re of subject's accordinately 1750 hours and if he would it's one one madifiable, in coordination stated
	should go to see Sub, 2. Subject was RACHFIELD for not pr. that he was afraid a tell RACHFIALD that dition and that noon left the room and re iteur", the cilicial se released until so stated that the Hait newssilver coins. Haitian Government c	On the mornin, of 8 april to and Chief, Little who a ject. expecting McCHillD and coceeding to machilled a feet the economy of maiti was a can tell the Fresident turned a minute later with the first and a member which metime the followin, week ian Government plans to project was very upset becament afford such an expense.	apologized to come himself but explained sta. He proceeded to in a deplorable conwhat to do. He then he acony of "Le hone, he sair, would not any or the minting of suse, he stated, the
	should go to see Sub, 2. Subject was RACHFIELD for not pr. that he was afraid a tell RACHFIALD that dition and that noon left the room and re iteur", the cilicial se released until so stated that the Hait newssilver coins.	On the mornin, of 8 april to and Chief, Little who a ject. expecting McCHillD and coceeding to machilled a feet the economy of maiti was a can tell the Fresident turned a minute later with the first and a member which metime the followin, week ian Government plans to project was very upset becament afford such an expense.	apologized to come himself but explained sta. He proceeded to in a deplorable conwhat to do. He then he acony of "Le hone, he sair, would not any or the minting of suse, he stated, the
	should go to see Sub, 2. Subject was RACHFIELD for not pr. that he was afraid a tell RACHFIALD that dition and that noon left the room and re iteur", the cillicial be released until so stated that the Halt newscilver coins. Haifian Government c was turned over to b	On the mornin, of 8 april to and Chief, Little who a ject. expecting McCHillD and coceeding to machilled a feet the economy of maiti was a can tell the Fresident turned a minute later with the first and a member which metime the followin, week ian Government plans to project was very upset becament afford such an expense.	apologized to ome himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a deplorable con- what to do. He then his cony of "le hon- his newsparer ay or the minting of ause, he stated, the himse. The newsparer
	should go to see Sub, 2. Subject was RACHFIELD for not pr. that he was afraid a tell RACHFIALD that dition and that noon left the room and re iteur", the cilicial se released until so stated that the Hait newssilver coins. Haitian Government c	On the mornin, of 8 april to and Chief, Little who a ject. expecting McCHillD and coceeding to machilled a feet the economy of maiti was a can tell the Fresident turned a minute later with the first and a member which metime the followin, week ian Government plans to project was very upset becament afford such an expense.	apologized to ome himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a deplorable con- what to do. He then his cony of "le hon- his newsparer ay or the minting of ause, he stated, the himse. The newsparer
	should go to see Sub. 2. Subject wan RACHFIELD for not protect that he was afraid a tell RACHFIALD that dition and that noon left the room and reiteur, the cilical be released until so stated that the Halt newsilver coins. Haifian Government cowasturned over to I distribution.	On the mornin, of 8 april to and Chief, Little who a ject. expecting McCHillD and coceeding to machilled a feet the economy of maiti was a can tell the Fresident turned a minute later with the first and a member which metime the followin, week ian Government plans to project was very upset becament afford such an expense.	apologized to ome himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a deplorable con- what to do. He then his cony of "le hon- his newsparer ay or the minting of ause, he stated, the himse. The newsparer
	should go to see Sub. 2. Subject wan RACHFIELD for not protect that he was afraid a tell RACHFIALD that dition and that noon left the room and reiteur, the cilical be released until so stated that the Halt newsilver coins. Haifian Government cowas turned over to I	On the mornin, of 8 april to and Chief, Little who a ject. expecting McCHillD and coceeding to machilled a feet the economy of maiti was a can tell the Fresident turned a minute later with the first and a member which metime the followin, week ian Government plans to project was very upset becament afford such an expense.	apologized to ome himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a deplorable con- what to do. He then his cony of "le hon- his newsparer ay or the minting of ause, he stated, the himse. The newsparer
	should go to see Sub. 2. Subject wan RACHFIELD for not protect that he was afraid a tell RACHFIALD that dition and that noon left the room and reiteur, the cilical be released until so stated that the Halt newsilver coins. Haifian Government cowasturned over to I distribution.	On the mornin, of 8 april to and Chief, Little who a ject. expecting McCHillD and coceeding to machilled a feet the economy of maiti was a can tell the Fresident turned a minute later with the first and a member which metime the followin, week ian Government plans to project was very upset becament afford such an expense.	apologized to ome himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a deplorable con- what to do. He then his cony of "le hon- his newsparer ay or the minting of ause, he stated, the himse. The newsparer
	should go to see Sub. 2. Subject wan RACHFIELD for not protect that he was afraid a tell RACHFIALD that dition and that noon left the room and reiteur, the cilical be released until so stated that the Halt newsilver coins. Haifian Government cowasturned over to I distribution.	On the mornin, of 8 april to and Chief, Little who a ject. expecting McCHillD and coceeding to machilled a feet the economy of maiti was a can tell the Fresident turned a minute later with the first and a member which metime the followin, week ian Government plans to project was very upset becament afford such an expense.	apologized to ome himself but explained sts. He proceeded to in a duplorable con- what to do. He then he sony of "Le hon- he sair', would not This newspaper ay or the minting of suse, he stated, the mase. The newspaper /continued/
	should go to see Sub. 2. Subject wan RACHFIELD for not protect that he was afraid a tell RACHFIALD that dition and that noon left the room and reiteur, the cilical be released until so stated that the Halt newsilver coins. Haifian Government cowasturned over to I distribution.	On the mornin, of 8 april 105 and Chief, Lattle who a ject. expecting Machifield and occeeding to machifield and achifield may have had been the economy of maiti was accent the Fresident sturned a minute later with Maitian newspaper, which metime the followin week han Government plans to project was very upset becommot afford such an expense of Machifield and South an expense of Machifield and South and South	apologized to ome himself but explained sts. He proceeded to in a duplorable con- what to do. He then he sony of "Le hon- he sair', would not This newspaper ay or the minting of suse, he stated, the mase. The newspaper /continued/
	should go to see Sub. 2. Subject was RACHFIELD for not pr. that he was afraid a tell RACHFIALD that dition and that noon left the room and re iteur, the cilicial be released until so stated that the Hait newssilver coins. Haitian Government of was turned over to I Distribution 2-Chief, whill	On the mornin, of 8 april to and Chief, Lattle who a ject. expecting Machifield and occeding to machifield and achifield may have had guest the economy of maiti was a can tell the Fresident turned a minute later with matime the followin week ian Government plans to project was very upset becament afford such an expensive the ford such as a fo	apologized to ome himself but explained sts. He proceeded to in a duplorable con- what to do. he then he copy of "Le hon- he sair', would not This newspaper euse, he stated, the mase. The newspaper /continued/
	should go to see Sub. 2. Subject wan RACHFIELD for not protect that he was afraid a tell RACHFIALD that dition and that noon left the room and reiteur, the cilical be released until so stated that the Halt newsilver coins. Haifian Government cowasturned over to I distribution.	On the mornin, of 8 april 105 and Chief, Lattle who a ject. expecting Machifeld and occeeding to machifeld and achifeld may have had been the economy of maiti was accent the fresident sturned a minute later with Maitian newspaper, which metime the followin, week han Government plans to project was very upset becomment afford such an expensive the ford such as a ford	apologized to ome himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a deplorable con- what to do. he then h a copy of "Le hon- , he sair', would not . This newspaper ay or the minting of tuse, he stated, the mase. The newspaper /continued/
	should go to see Sub. 2. Subject was RACHFIELD for not pr. that he was afraid a tell RACHFIALD that dition and that noon left the room and re iteur, the cilicial be released until so stated that the Hait newssilver coins. Haitian Government of was turned over to I Distribution 2-Chief, whill	On the mornin, of 8 april to and Chief, Lattle who a ject. expecting Machifield and occeding to machifield and achifield may have had guest the economy of maiti was a can tell the Fresident turned a minute later with matime the followin week ian Government plans to project was very upset becament afford such an expensive the ford such as a fo	apologized to ome himself but explained sts. He proceeded to in a duplorable con- what to do. he then he copy of "Le hon- he sair', would not This newspaper euse, he stated, the mase. The newspaper /continued/
	should go to see Sub. 2. Subject was RACHFIELD for not pr. that he was afraid a tell RACHFIALD that dition and that noon left the room and re iteur, the cilicial be released until so stated that the Hait newssilver coins. Haitian Government of was turned over to I Distribution 2-Chief, whill	On the mornin, of 8 april 105 and Chief, Little who spects on Chief LLD and occeeding to machifical and achifical may have had guesthe economy of maiti was a can tell the Fresident sturned a minute later with matime the followin week lan Government plans to project was very upset becommot afford such an expense with the. BEFAICH SYMBOLAND MEMBER HTFL-2011	apologized to ome himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a duplorable con- what to do. he then he copy of "Le hon- he said, would not. This newspaper ay or the minting of ause, he stated, the hose. The newspaper /continued/

CONTINUATION OF DISPATCH

CLASSIFICATIO

DISPATCHISTMALL APRIL OF

SHUELT

HTPA-2014 (cont)

3. Subject once train referred to machellly that he was willing to ensure any questions. he tise stated that he hoped that the outgoing Chief, harden would inform the incoming Chief, harden would inform the incoming Chief, harden that he is most willing to cooperate with halidal occause he believes that the salvation of his country acpends on such cooperation.

during this meeting than he did at the previous one. It appeared such more at ease as though he actually mented to talk to semeone and knew that he could trust MACHFILLD not to leak the conversation to the GoM.

RECHFIELD, once again, left the goor wide open for future conversations.

Janus D. Fireffild
Matthew H. Chudb

1084 10 W \$3@ USE PREVIOUS PORTION ESPLACES FORMS \$1-20 - 61 78A AND \$1 70 WHICH ARE USYOLETS

I L U H L T

CONTINUED

. 2

DISPATCH
SECRET

MARKED FOR INDEXING

CHIEF, WILDIVISION

NO INDEXING REQUIRED

INFO.

PROME CHIEF OF STATION

ONLY QUALIFIED DESK
CAN SUGGE INDEXING

MICROFILM

SUBJECT
SUBJECT
SUBJECT
SUBJECT
ACTION REQUIRED - REPRENCES

Reference: DIRECTOR 85314, 21 March 1967

1. A dark negro about 5'7" tall, Clemerd Joseph L. Charles was born at Gonaives, Haiti, on 21 April 1923. According to himself, his further was a professor and his mother a "simple peasant". According to others he is sensitive about his origins and is reported to have changed his name from Canerien because of the connotation of nothing less implied in the name. His father is variously reported to have been a carpenter and a peasant. He received his primary education at the parochial school and graduated from the Lycee Gerrard in Port su Prince in 1939. According to his own account he taught in rural schools, worked as a pathologist, upholsterer, time-keeper, planuation supervisor, and freelance journalist. In 1947 he was appointed Controller General of maitian Southern dename Industry and in 1948 became General Agent. The following year he established himself as Manufacturer's Representative and created his own export, and import, business. In 1953 he went to London as a member of the Economic Mission of the maitian Government, and in 1954 negotiated on the Haitian Government's behalf & contract with the General Alectric Co., Ltd. of Coventry, England for the modernizing and extending of the telecommunications system of maiti. He later said that both his ; ventures into the banana and telecommunications pusinesses were unsuccessful due to political interference. His success story, according to a U.S. official "apparently him es on the fact that has feels that he mas achieved stature in the community both socially and politically". Charles states that he created the banques --Concinued/ Commerciale d'Haiti (CH) in 1960 and is now the sole owner.

Distribution: 2-Cnief, WHD

ES. MILL

201-357029

				;
CROSS REPRENCE TO		BISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER (DATE	
		HIPA-2005	29 March 1967	150
	- 1-1-1-1 - 1-1-1 - 1-1-1-1	CLAMIFICATION	HQS FILS NUMBER	F
	•	SECHLT		ļ

Hith.-2005 (cont)

principal officer in Charles' sank when the bank was opened in 1900 with Charles as president was an american citizen in the savings and toan obsiness named while (fou), who was later indicted, convided arm. jailed in the thited States for using the mails to defreud. Another original pertner of the senc, one Cereld F. Commandi, allegedly from Unice, o, Illinois has a criminal record and various jail sentences and convictions. weither built or Connolly are currently signatories to the bank, nor partners. the bank is reported to have a very poor portfolic of toths since, according to rumor, the Loans have been made to government officiels on the basis of their signature and without proper colleteral. desides the bank, he is also full or part owner of several other industrial and commercial enterprises in Hait! and is the sole representative in maid of the General electric Go., Ltd., London ungland, and the blamens schukert werke, Germany. "e is Director of Fort Concession (Efter Monammud Payed departed) and also took over the oil refinery concession which originally belonged to Valentine. (Now involved in littleation with als over their in-Vestment (,usrentee.)

- 2. Charles is President of the Chamber of Commerce, and also belongs to several other commercial and civic organizations including the Committee for the Rehabilitation of the Rural Sections of Haiti, the International Club of Commerce of Haiti, the Commerce and Industry Association of New York, and the Rotary Club. (According to a report of March 1967 he was dropped from the last club in 1900 for hon-attendance.)
- 3. In March 1907 ne was forced to give up his interest in a number of smaller concerns (Sonafrugo, Haitian Tobacco, Haitian International Leather, etc.) but retained his monopoly of the insurance business and the bank as well as his individually owned export-import business.
- 4. Although it is obvious that Clemard Joseph Charles has been a favorite of fresident Duva'er, the recent changes in his financial empire indicate a loss of trust. The economy is in such a poor shape that Charles is not making as much out of his enterprises ind the money and credit squeeze is hitting him as well as the fest of the more honest businessmen in Maiti. As symbols of past favor Charles has been decorated with the Order of Fetion and doliver (Commander), the Order of Agricultural Merit (Commander), Knight of the Mational Order "Honor and Merit", Officer of the Lagor Order, and Commander of the Civil Merit Order.
- One well-in ormed high United States official reported in early 1963 that Charles was a "alippery character" but that some doubt existed concerning his importance or political significance within the regime. A few months after this estimate was made, Charles conversed with a US Embassy official. Throughout their talk he showed an opvious desire to demonstrate his total political disinterest in the post while simultaneously minting that he could become a political rigure in the near ruture. He made guardou statements about the Duveller regime, unhesitatingly giving the impression that he was the Fresident's friend, both through desire and necessity, but that he definitely did not agree with some of the government's policies. He attributed his support of the current government to the fact that it would be dangerous for a Heitlen to withhold it. The following month (May 1963), on a business trip to the United States, Charles told a former us journalist that he was in a position to become head of a provisional government after Duvaller was removed from the scene. He expressed a builer that the President was ready to institute a reign of terror and that he was willing to accept soviet aid. In the opinion of the journalist, Charles firmly outleved that this was the lest change for the United Status to note establish a democratic multi, irlandly coward the United States, and mayo the Country from a custro-type Communist takeover. Chirten said that although he was on good turms with the bresident, he felt /continued/

10 \$ \$3m

USS PREVIOUS SOUTIONS SEPLACES FLIMAS SI-26 SI 28A AMEI SI-39 WHICH ARE CIRCULSIS

SECRET

Y X CONTINUED

SLURET

hTFA-2005 (cont.)

that he had gone crazy and must be stopped before he liquidated the opposition. Charles talked freely of his wide range of support (pessents; forcibly retired, anti-buvalier army of ideas; incellectuals; journalists and susinessment) and of the prominent individuals who were anti-buvalier and ready to back "my you rement".

The added that if he did not become Provisional cresident he would be satisfied with the post of pecretary of Finance and aconomic Affairs. In addition to his having reached the constitutional age requirement for President (nO), Charles give as another qualification the fact that he was of "100 per cent black origin," noting that only those in this category could win the presidency.

- 6. Cherles said that if he were to be tresident he would need the "moral and economic help of the US Government and people" to transform hold into a true and prosperous democracy. He noted that he would need about a year to but into effect his "plan for the economic and social development of Halti", which included the following points: creation of a belanced economy adapted to Haltian conditions; and modernization of applicature. He said that he would like to present this plan to US officials for their consideration.
- 7. Charles endeavors to attract US venture capital for various Haitian projects and claims to be thoroughly pro-United States. He is reported to be an monorary citizen of the city of Long Beach, Long fallow, New York, having promoted a "sister city" relationship with that town and Port at Prince; in 1962 he reportedly received the key to the City of New York. He has visited the United States, the United Kingdom and Testern Europe many times on business trips. In July 1964 Charles traveled to Mexico and the United States, ostensibly to discuss the establishment of a sistly cordage factory in maiti, but in reality to obtain 30 surplus T-28 trainer aircraft. Charles subsequently was reported to be attempting to purchase 24 US surplus havai craft for Haiti's armed forces.
- 8. He is married to Sophie, nee Lherisson, and has an adopted son.
- but not intelligent. This is borne out by his willingness to cooperate with the international swindler, knokemed Fayed in a number of money-making schemes which came to a grinding halt when Fayed absconded with an undetermined out large amount of money. He has little sense of economic realities and is apparently sensitive about his knowledge or lack thereof. The Emmassy reported in December 1965 that at a meeting buvaller was holding with Antonio Andre (President of the mational Bank of Haiti BMRH) that andre should be made to divert some of the "coffee money" from the mational Bank to Duvaller's own needs. (Apparently Charles was referring to certain taxes on coffee exports which go to the Bank for deut amortization.) Andre roundly criticized Charles and other belf-styled financial and fiscal experts in the Government, and unded by telling buvalier that if the latter followed the advice of such persons he would wreck little. Charles reportedly burst into tears and was taken ill. This gave rise to the story which was current at the time that he had had a nervous breakdown.

Matthew H. CHUBB

CARTANA CARA CARA

CLAGGE

CONTINUED

TAGE NO

no act - 15 7 LA CLASSIFIED MESSAGE REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED DESTROY DEIG. EI RID COPY O..... O...... SECRET 221522Z CITE PORT AU PRANCE 4332 22 Mais 127437 DIRECTOR REF: DIRECTOR 853 14 . 1. NO TRACES WOFACT FILES OTHER THAN REF TO REF AND 00-B-3,260,765, 10 MAY 1963. 2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR SUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH HOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS MICHEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS. 22 Mar 67 201-357029 Clemand freigh Charles

PERI TO FILE NO.	CLASSIFIED HES	SAGE TOTAL	COPIES /2	_	1
REP TO FILE NO	- SI	ECRET :	CHARLEST S ENGLISHED PRIME ACCOMMAND RESERVED BOTTOMS AREA THE LANGER ATTAIN	REPRO	DUCTION PROHIBITED
STROY 310	PERSON/UNIT NOT	17180			0
					7
TION	Tam cons	ADVANCE COPY		UNIT	A I ME OA
With 8	RID COPY	101000	<u> </u>	*****	
THE PR ENOP	<u>'J</u>		· · ·		
		·		÷	3.
	• • • • • •	But Sant S		4	-
S E C R E T 221522Z	CITE PORT A	U PRINCE 43	32/		
DIRECTOR	-		" . · . · · .	L. C. Philip	W427432
REF : DIRECT OR 853 14		· ` `			
I. NO TRACES VO	FACT FILES O	THER THAN P	EF TO REF	A ND	N. S.
00-B-3,268,765, 10	MAY 1963.	r e eg			
		DEDODE OF	116 W 1064	garan da Asia Bana da Asia	
2. SEE BIOGRAPH	•		: '		
BUMMARY EMBASSY TRA	CES. POUCH	OI TIODA BNI	NAL DETAIL	S WHICH	
HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN	GE PICTURE	OF SHREWD U	NSCR UPULOU	S	
MONEY MAD PROMOTER			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1 - 3	
			MD OUI DUST	, NE 33 ., .	
AND WITH HIGH POLIT	ICAL AMBIT I	ONS.			An and the second second
11. m m m 41 . 11 m					
-					The state of the s
SECRET					
-					
SECRET					
SECRET					

	MISIAGI POPM TOTAL COPIES	BOUTING	AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
M.J.GREMILLION:sld	SECRET		
5595		-	
n. 21 March 1967			10
LE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	DESTROY	BETURN TO	BRANCH . PILE BID
25/M ne	. C NO INDEX C FILE	N CS FILS NO.	##-
WI WIFE RID COP	MINO MINE VAR	dors	
		707	
(clossification)	Mule and time filed)		(alte) (pice)
SECRET			
		CITE DIREC	TOR 95314
PRIORITY PORT AU PRINCE	21 19 5 8 7 2		7
REF: PORT AU PRINCE 43	24 (IN 22385)		
1. EVMEND-1 RECEI	IVED WORD CLEMARD J	oseph Charles i	30
ARRIVE NEW YORK 21 OR 2	22 MARCH CAN STAT	TOX COMPTRY SO	
		ZON COME EME SO	NEW TOTAL
2. REQUEST TRACE!	3 ON CHARLES.	2-10-10-10	
	END OF MESSAG		A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
	and or mound		
WH COMMENT: Ref descr	ibes contact of Cle	mard CHARLES w	ith
internation of Station o	fficer.		
		第2000年 经共产的	
		A STATE OF THE STA	
/ / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / /			
$\mathcal{A} = \mathcal{U}\mathcal{I}$		The state of the s	11/1
Mount olgen		Fee	1 strange
William V. Broe		Papil V	Harwood
State of the state	COORBINATING OFFICET		The state of the s
SAFEARING GENERAL	2 4 4 8 8	GEOUF T Enstwent from ein deungraufing designatificati	MATTHEMRICATING
	0.000		***************************************
5種子(4) - 21月 野 (4) - 21月 (1) - 21月	ly other than the issuin		201-257025
网络拉丁语为外的第三人称形式 医二氏病检查氏病	Sandy Sales Service Se	· A PRINTED TO THE SECOND	The way and all are

4.4.

المناس ال	MESSAGE PORM FOTAL COPIES	TING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY
M.J.GREMILLION: #1d	SECRET 3	7
, 5595 16. 21 March 1967	,	10
NA JECÉSTARIAT DISSEMINATION	D BRITAN D BETTERY D BETTERY	STANCH DILE BID
25/M m	HO INDEX FILE ON CE FILE NO.	• • •
WHS RID COP	Y MIGH HLE . YE CI/OPS	
(starelfication)	(date and time 6 od)	(elite) (plan)
SECRET	CITE DI	RECTOR
PRIORITY PORT AU PRINCE	21 19 5072	85311
REF: PORT AU PRINCE 43	24 (IN 22355)	
Transmin 1 march		
	YED WORD CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES	-
ARRIVE NEW YORK 21 OR 2	2 MARCH. CAN STATION CONFIRM S	CONEST.
2. REQUEST TRACES	ON CHARLES.	
	温度 2000年 1000年	
સ્ત્રિક એક કે જે જે તે કહ્યું છે. તે કે કે લેવા કે લાગ જે કે કે લેવા કે કે જે કે કે જે કે જે જે કે કે જે કે કે જે જે જ	END OF MESSAGE	
WE COMMENT: Ref descr	ibes contact of Clemard CHARLES	with
Station o		
		The second secon
And the sound of t		
These I dam	SL	10al
William V. Broe	The state of the s	V. Harwood
C/WHD	COORDINATING CEPTICES !	U/TH/T
ESISACINO SPIGIS	BECRET General Constitution of Constitution Constitution of Constitution Constituti	AUTHORITICATIONS TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PART
SESSOCION S	Y OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROXI	\$ E
		261. 91 7624

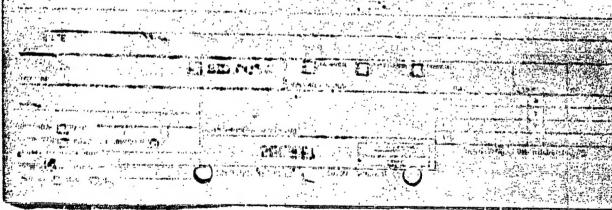
ASSI Y TO FILE NO.	35762	SSIFIED NESSA		COPIES		•		• •
LE RIO AET. TO BRANCH	_ ~		CRET	CONTRACTOR AND AND		REPROD	CTION P	ROHIBITED
STROY Delo. FI/15	PEI PEI	SON/UNIT HOTIF	160		-			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					3		7	
Tion;			ADVANCE COPY			UNIT .	TIME	104
cont P	☐ R	ID COPY		□	<u> </u>			
FILE Je : c ./	of is	SELINT-	٠٢.					
	,		. /			e		-
SECRET 1516	S34Z CITE	PORT AU	· /	1 .	- 1	5 Har 67	223	5
D IRE CT OR			(8	2 IN/	[ANYD	-	FITISR
1. ON 11 MAS	OCH CLEMA	RD JOSE PH	CHARLES	UZGITEN	PACH	4 0	857	-
•			٠.		, '	ABSTRAC	T	THERE
FIELD'S HOME OST	TENSIBLY	TO DISCUS	S NEEDED	REPAIRS.	CRAC	:H		
FIELD		AFI	ER ABOUT	FIFTEEN	MINUT	ES	Ţ.	S. 4. 7.
SOCIAL CONVERSAT	TION. CHA	RLES ÁSKE	D RACHFI	ELD IF II	Poss	IBLE '		
TO PASS A MSG OF	,						•	Visit in
**************************************			-	. • -	· 1.	માં મુંગ ડ	7.	Y - 3-2
RACHFIELD ASKED	FOR MSG	w it h "Comm	ENT, THAT	HE WOULT	MAKE			
ATTEMPT BUT COUL	D NOT SF	EAK FOR C	HIEF LNP	JRE CH	RLES	SAID		
MSG NOT READY.	RACHETEL	D SAID TH	AT WHILE	CHARLES	PREPA	RED		
, '				-				
MSG HE WOULD CHE	, ,		. *		,	. '		
IMMEDIATELY TO	COS WHO S	TATED CHI	EF LHPUR	SHOULD	BE: NO	I IF IED		
SOONEST. CHIEF	LNPURE T	HEN GAVE	HIM PERM	ISS ION A	CCEPT	MSG.		
2. SAME EVE	NING RACE	ETELD. WEN	T CHARLE	s' KOME 1	LO PTO	:K		
				, ,				
UP MSG. CHARLE	S AGN STA	IED MSG N	OT READY	BUI PRO	CEEDEL			
TELL RACHFIELD	HE VERY	RO-WOLADY	AND WEL	L KNOWN !	HIGH			
LEVELS LNHARP.	CHARLES	SAID HE W	OULD HAV	E MSG RE	ADY BY			
1000 HOURS FOLL		·		*		.∵.	, 3	
	ON THE MOL	MING MAD	=00.0 BK	ANG AG IN			, î ,	
HOME.	1 11 7170	J. 100 N.	e⊈ (
. S. NEXT MOR						E CORD \$	ECR	FT
				1 1 1 2	Mr. X			
SVI AND THE STATE OF THE	has the second		建筑			15	Mas	67
And the second s			andria. Springer			15 11-3	141	
15 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	****	and the later later as a first of						

學院

PAGÉ 2 PORT AU PRINCE 4324 SECRET JACKET CCHTAINING CONCEALED MANILA ENVELOPE SEALED WITH SCOTCH TAPE. RACHFIELD STATED THIS PACKAGE NOT IN KEEPING WITH MEANING OF WORD MSG AND HAD NO AUTHORITY TRANSPORT PACKAGE TO CHIEF LNPURE. IN ATTEMPTS MAKE CHARLES REVEAL CONTENTS. PACHFIELD STATED HE NOT PREPARED TALK AGAIN WITH CHIEF ENPURE UNLESS HE ABLE INFORM CHIEF LAPURE CONTENTS OF PACKAGE. CHARLES STATED PACKAGE CONTAINED REPORT OF COMMERCIAL EARK AND TOBACCO MONOPOLY. RACHFIELD SET UP ANOTHER MEETING FOR ONE HOUR LATER WITH CHARLES. RACHFIELD MET WITH COS AND CHIEF LIPURE WHO TOLD HIM TO ACCEPT PACKAGE.

WHILE PICKING UP PACKAGE CHARLES NADE ALL OUT PITCH TO IMPRESS RACHFIELD WITH HIS PRO-VOLADY TENDENCIES. HE TOLD RACHFIELD HE FORCED GO ALONG WITH DUVALIER TO PROTECT. HIS TWO AND HALF MILLION DOLLAR INVESTMENTS HAITI AS WELL AS PROTECT HIS LIFE. ALSO, JUST PRIOR RACHFIELD'S DEPARTURE CHARLES STATED HE WILLING TELL ANYTHING CHIEF LINPURE WANTS TO KNOW. RACHFIELD LEFT DOOR WIDE OPEN FOR FURTHER CONVER-SAT IONS.

5. PACKAGE CONTAINED OVERT MATERIAL PLUS TWO MEMOS. CHARLES HAD WRITTEN TO DUVALIER POINTING OUT DISCREPANCIES SECRET



PAGE 3 PORT AU PRINCE 4324 SE CRETSECTET

TOPACCO MONOPOLY FUNDS. PAPERS ADDED NOTHING NEW. WILL

POUCH COPIES.

- 6. AS HQS AWARE, CHARLES PRESENTLY IN POWER STRUGGLE WITH HENRI SICLAIT AND RUMOR IS THAT CHARLES LOSING. FROM CONVERSATION RACHFIELD BELIEVES CHARLES RUNNING SCARED.

 IT ALSO RACHFIELD'S OPINION THAT CHARLES WANTED OPEN CHANNEL TO LNPURE, AND BEING UNSURE TYPE RECEPTION, USED PAPERS OF SOME BUT LITTLE VALUE TO OPEN CONTACT. HOWEVER, WHAT MOST INTERESTING IS NOT VALUE OF ORIGINAL PAPERS BUT FACT HE DID PASS ANYTHING AT ALL PLUS HIS OFFER ANSWER QUESTIONS.
- OPPORTUNIST SEEKING REINSURANCE LINHARP AND LINPURE HAVE TAKEN POSITION WILLING TO LISTEN ANY TIME CHARLES WANTS TO TALK BUT HO STEPS WOULD BE TAKEN IN HIS DIRECTION IN HAITI. COS HAS INSTRUCTED RACHFIELD TO FOLLOW LINPURE PATTERN. HOWEVER STATION WILL BE ALERT TO CHARLES EXTERNAL TRAVEL PLANS AND WILL ADVISE HQS AND AFFECTED STATIONS IMMEDIATELY.

SECRET

SECRET

BT

NN NN

U:IITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Immigration and Naturalization Service

Miami, Florida

•	lastructions: Any handwritten entries shall be in block capital letters. Al father's name first and the mother's name following.	ii spanish names shall be hypnenated with the
		11/11
	Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation	FILE NO. (If onl)
. ,	Department of Justice	
	Washington, D. C. 20535	DATE
	A-2	3-3-67
-		3-3-07
· :	The alicn listed below has been admitted to the United States under t Section 101 (a) 15 (G) of the Immigration and Nationality Act.	he provisions of Section 101 (a) 15 (A) or
	FAMILY HAME (Capital Letters) First Name	Middle Initio.
	Y CHARLES CLEMARD J.	
	COUNTRY OF CITIZERSHIP	a re ste
	BAITI	
٠,	UNITED STATES ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, Zip Code)	a A T
٠.٠	WALDORP ASTORIA NEW YORK CTTY	/ N' >
5 e* ,	AIRLINE AND FLIGHT NO. OR VESSEL OF ARRIVAL	05
Ÿ	PAA 432	June 1
	Number, Street, City, Pravince (State) and Country of PERMANENT RESIDENCE	on I
	PORT AU PRINCE NAITI	7
	BIRTH DATE BIRTH PLACE	
	Gonaives, Haiti	201-35700
	CHOOLEC	
	CHARLES CLEMARD JE	SEPh
	DATE AND PLACE OF ADMISSION	The state of the s
٠.	4-30-67 Riemi, 71a,	
	PURPOSE AND LENGTH OF ADMISSION	The second
-	official-dar, of status	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	BESTINATION V20/-	357029
	shove U.S.	
	\$	
	Other agencies are requested to furnish any derogatory subversive in	formation regarding this alien to the F. B. I.
	cem	
		estate Commissioner
	5.8.1. Dept. R. 2/5/67	wel Centrel
•	CHA CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACT	- 1 (14) (14) (14) (15) (16) (17) (17) (17) (17) (17) (17) (17) (17
	104 1-07 V. 6-1-04	

DATE 02/02/67 X-REF. SYM NUMBER CLASS IF ICATION DUC. DATE 201-357024 HTPA-U1960 UO JAN 67 201-808464 UUB -66014 TO MAL ED 030-009-010 048 -06106 03 JAN 67 036-004-006 UBB -604/1 10 MAL ED 036-009-010 THE ABOVE DOCUMENT (S) IS CHOSS REFERENCED TO THE 201 FILE CITED UNDER LEFT MARGIN. 3-E-C-H-L-T